

THE

-ADMINISTRATION

-REPORT OF

TRIPURA STATE

For the Year -1894-95, 1914-15 & 1918-19

Tribal Research Institute Govt. of Tripura, Agartala

The Administration Report of Tippera State

For the Years

(1894-95, 1914-15, 1918-19)



Compiled and Edited by

Dr. D.N. Goswami

Sri Arun Debbarma

TRIBAL RESEARCH & CULTURAL INSTITUTE
Govt. of Tripura, Agartala

Published by Tribal Research & Institute Govt. of Tripura, Agartala

Publisher

Cover Design: Shibendu Sarkar

Edition: December 2004

Processing & Printing Parul Pakashani 8/3, Chintamoni Das Lane Kolkata - 700 009

Price : Sixty Rupees Only

PREFACE

The Administration reports of Tripura are considered to be among the valuable sources of information about the socio-economic condition and political life of the then princely State of Tripura and the Chakla Roshnabad Zemindareis in the adjoining districts of Bengal, now in Bangladesh. The publication of these reports with editorial notes have already created interest among the scholars and readers of the State and other parts of India especially the North Eastern Region. There are two sorts of these reports - one those published by the State Government (the royal Durbar) annually, and the other confidential reports filed by the British Political Agents posted in the Tripura State. Prof. Mahadev Chakroborty of the Tripura University made a compilation of first kind of reports in 4 volumes which were published in 1994 under the title 'Administration Report of Tripura' (TSAR) by Gyan Publishing House, New Delhi. Dr. Dipak Kumar Choudhury, Reader, Tripura University compiled some of the reports in two volumes under the title of 'Administrative Report of the Political Agency, Hill Tipperah' which were published by Tripura State Tribal Cultural Research institute and Museum, Govt. of Tripura, Agartala in 1996. Prof. Chakroborty covered the period between 1903 and 1943 A.D. in those four volumes while Dr. Choudhury covered the period from 1872-1890 in the said two volumes. Later in 1997 Ranjit Kumar Dey of Assam University edited the Administration Reports of Tipperah State for the year 1308 T.E. (1898-99 A.D.), 1309 T.E. (1899-1900 A.D.) and Tripura State consolidated report for 1353, 1354 and 1355 T.E. (1943-1946 A.D.) which was published by Tara Book Agency, Kamachha, Varanasi.

All the reports (TSAR) were not available to the above mentioned scholars while compiling and editing their works. TSAR for the years 1890-91, 1891-92, 1892-93, 1893-94, 1894-95, 1895-96, 1896-97, 1897-98, 1900-1901, 1901-1902, 1904-05, 1905-06, 1906-07, 1907-08, 1914-15, 1918-19, 1922-23, and 1930-31 were missing. As a student of history and as a resident of Tripura, I have a special interest in these reports and I have gone through them all. I began to search for the TSAR' which were not touched by the above mentioned scholars. I came across some volumes of the TSAR of 1914-15 and 1918-19 in workout conditions in various libraries of West Bengal. Mr. A Debbarma of the Tribal Research Institute, Govt. of Tripura, Agartala discovered the report (TSAR) for the year 1894-95 and handed it over to me.

These reports were published by the Royal Durbar of Tripura. As such their authenticity is above doubt. These reports were submitted to the British Government. They throw lights on the developmental activities of the state and the condition of the people. So these are the main sources for the reconstruction of the history of modern Tripura.

The TSAR for the year 1894-95 was prepared by Raja Mukunda Ram Rai the Chief Secretary, Tripura State and the resolution was signed by Samarendra Chandra Deb Barman, the Bara Thakur. TSAR for the year 1914-15 was prepared by Brojendra Kishore Dev Barman, the Minister and the resolution was signed by M.K.D. Deb Barma, Private Secretary. TSAR for the year 1918-19 was prepared by P.K. Gupta, the chief Dewan and the resolution was signed by B.K. Sen, the Chief Secretary.

I and Mr. Arun DebBarma conveyed our willingness to edit these materials to Mr N.K. Sinha, Commissioner, Tribal Welfare Department, Government of Tripura and requested him to publish the work and he gladly accepted our proposal. We convey our heartiest thanks to him. We hope that the students of history, researchers and scholars will find some useful materials in this volume.

Dr. D.N. Goswami A. DebBarma

EDITORS NOTE

The period covered by each TSAR from the middle of April of every year to the middle of March of the next year as the Royal Government of Tripura followed the Bengali Calender which begins on the first Baisakh and ends on 30th Chaitra. The content area of TSAR 1894-95 comprised chapters which include - i) General, ii) Administrative Changes, iii) Revenue Administration, iv) Financial, v) Administration of Justice, vi) Education and Medical, vii) Public Works and Municipality and viii) Military whereas the rest of the TSARs contain chapters on - i) General and political, ii) Land Administration, iii) Protection, iv) Production and Distribution, v) Revenue and Finances, vi) Vital Statistics, vii) Public Instruction, viii) Zemindaries and ix) the Miscellaneous.

It seems that the last three TSARs is of the years 1914-15, 1918-19 were more comprehensive as they contain detailed accounts of the activities of each department. Under General and Political Agent. different high officials and the news of the members of the royal family were published. Under the head Land Administration we find the following areas: Area under Settlement, Tea Settlement, Rules of Jama, Sources of land revenue, Demand, Collection, Coercive measure certificates, operation of Sun-set law, Survey Settlement, Permanent Taluqui Settlement, Taskhichi Taluqui Settlement, Niskargrant, Resettlement of jote lands, Jotedari settlement of waste lands and settlement works etc. The Chapter Protection deals with legislation of various laws; military with strength, duties and expenditure; Police department with strength, improvement, the number of crimes, number of cases, results of prosecution, reward and punishment, justice with number of Courts, Privy Council, the number of criminal cases, persons brought to trial, result of cases, cases concerning the British subjects, extradition, session cases, criminal appeals, nature and value of suits, execution of decrees, civil appeals, results of appeals, value and duration of appeals, original side cases, number prisons and prisoners, jail health, jail income and costs, registration officers, presentation and disposal, value of deeds presented and registered, suits and appeals, Income and expenditure, municipality with income and expenditure and health etc. in details along with the name of the head of each department. In the chapter of production and distribution, weather and crops with rainfall, crops, cattle, the condition of people, prices, wages,

Taccavi, Model farm, immigration and emigration; forest management. sources of forest revenue, receipts, kheda operation, river tolls, forest offences, results etc. trade and manufacture with principal export items in maunds like timber, cotton, oil seeds, paddy. jute, rice, molasses etc. public works with total expenditure and works, completed during the year etc are dealt with. The chapter on Revenue and Finances contains the total collection of revenue in rupees from different heads, their increase or decrease. Finances with receipts and expenditure with administration charges of the State and the zemindaries, medical expenditure of state and zemindaries, sultanate, sansar charges, charity and donations in the State and Zemindaries etc. The chapter on vital statistics included the number of births, deaths, the number of existing dispensaries and new dispensories opened with the number of patients treated in the outdoor and the indoor departments, surgical operations done, the V.M. Hospital, Police cases, the Aurvedic department, the Homeopathic department, vaccination, public health staff, total cost incurred along with the name of the Chief Medical Officer. The chapter on Public Instruction dealt with the number of Primary. H.V., L.V., ME, and H.E. Schools, special schools with the number of pupils. Public examination, the results of the Public examinations, Thakur Boarding Houses, Non-Bengali Schools, teachers training, rewards, inspection, library, publication of books, scholarship and stipends etc. With the statements of expenditure on each category of school. The Chapter on Zemindaries contained management, gross demand, total receipts and expenditure with headwise amount spent, settlement with the description of addition of rental and Nazars. The chapter 'Miscellaneous' described the tours of the important officials of the State in days in the interior portion of the State or outside the state on official duties.

Thus the later TSARs are richer in information they contain than that of 1894-95. The report of every financial year contains detailed tables of description of the activities of each department in the appendix which gives a clear idea of what was achieved during the year under report compared to the previous year or years.

The TSAR of 1894-95 is an important document of the time of Birchandra Manikya as it recorded that the Bara Thakur was the incharge of the administration. The report was submitted to him by Raja Mukunda Ram Ray, the Chief Secretary. The Bara Thakur then forwarded it to His Highness the Maharaja with his comments regarding the progress and failure in different fields during the year. It

is stated that in the previous year the rice crop failed and the administration had to adopt relief measures. The year under report the picture was gloomy in the first part of the year but with the good vield of Aus and Aman paddy the prices of rice fell from Rs. 5/- to Rs. 1.00 as 12 per maund. The report says that the State was devided into 4 Subdivisions viz. Sadar. Kailasahar. Sonamura and Belonia. It reports that the Royal Government tried to introduce plough cultivation among the hill people who were habituated to ihum cultivation. But the attempt failed as most of the S.D.Os failed to visit the interior areas of the State though there was strict royal order to do so. The Bara Thakur suggested that explanation should be called from them regarding their disregard of the royal order. The Bara Thakur in his comment wrote that a legislation Council had been established during the year and an institution was started for training the deserving Thakur vouths for State Civil Service. The Maharaja, the Jubaraja and the Bara Thakur went to Calcutta and met the viceroy and the lieutenant Governor. The Bara Thakur felt satisfied as the net collection of revenue had increased by Rs. 33379/-. During the year under report there were many marriages, held in the palace on different dates causing heavy expenditure to the exchequer by Rs. 66173-1-0. The Bara Thakur suggested that such huge expenditure could be avoided if the marriages were held at one time. A considerable amount of debts was cleared during the year. The work of the count of justice seemed to be satisfactory. The report says that the number of schools and the number of students increased during the year. In the Entrance Examination for Agartala High School 7 came out successful among whom one was a Thakur boy. The progress of the medical and P.W.D. departments was not much but the Bara Thakur felt satisfied with hope that there would be further improvement in the future. Raja Mukunda Ram Ray's report revels that the State Legislative Council was under the presidency of the Jubaraia and the Bara Thakur with 14 members of whom 9 were Thakurs. The rules for 1) Prevention of smuggling of cotton and oil seeds ii) investigation of cognizable offences by the police were brought into force during the year and accordingly two military outposts were established at Rowar-Hawar and Saidabari within the jurisdiction of Kailasahar and Belonia respectively. A detective police force was also organised. Raja Mukunda Ram Ray's report confirmed that the jubaraja and the Bara Thakur proceeded to Comilla in July of 1894 to meet the Lieutenant Governor. Towards the end of the year under report a new subdivision was opened at Khowai and was placed

under a sub-Deputy Collector. The reports also narrates that news forms in connection with the police cases, family tax on expenditure on sansar head were prescribed and some ammendments were made in the rules for registration of documents and maintenance of Towjees, the police officers were graded and arrangements were made for allowing progressive increments in their pay. The reports also states that measures were taken for the reformation of the bar as desired by His Highness and drafts for the police manual and rules for the protection of wild elephants and Kheda operation were submitted for decision to the council.

The TSAR of 1914-15 (1324 T.E.) is an important document of the period of Birendra Kishore Manikya as it was prepared by Brajendra Kishore Dev Varman (Lalu Karta) who was the Minister of the State then. During the period first world war was going on and naturally the small kingdom of Tripura did its duty by serving the imperial government of Great Britain. It is stated in the report that immediately after the outbreak of hostilities the King of Tripura placed his personal services with the entire resources of the State at the disposal of the Imperial Government. He made suitable contributions to the provincial war relief fund in which he was a member of the executive committee. The actual amount is not specified though. It is also stated that a branch fund was also started in the State which received contributions and support from all section of the people. The king visited Calcutta from 23rd October 1914 to 4th January 1915 when he met the Governor of Bengal. The King also visited Haridwar to attend the Kumbha Mela. He also visited Bisalgarh for 3 days from the 3rd to the 6th December 1914.

Capt. R.C. B. William continued to be the Political Agent upto 18.6.1914. Mr. T. Emerson I.C.S., the Collector of Comilla continued to act as Ex-Officio Political Agent upto 25.7.1914 as on 25.7.1914 Capt. Pulley took charge as the Political Agent. But due to war he had to join his regiment soon and left the State on 22.12.1914 and Mr. T. Emerson had again remained as Ex-Officio Political Agent. It is stated that to settle the dispute over the forest of Juri and Kurti Valleys between the State and the British Government a joint enquiry Committee was formed with Mr G.C. Surkey of the Government of Assam and Dewan Bejoy Kumar Sen of the Government of Tripura. The enquary was held from the 6th to the 10th December 1914 and the officers submitted their individual reports agreeing mainly on all matters.

The report says that the fixed land revenue fell by Rs 17,000/-

while direct management of forest in lieu of old farming system increased the revenue to over Rs. 32,000/- and the jute industry in Chakla Roshnabad was heavily affected due to the war, with a decline in the revenue to over rs. 1,50,000/-. It states that the educational expenditure was increased and the State announced it with pride. It also states that the number of offences was increased by 25%, that there were 2 cases of capital punishment and 1 imprisonment for life. The administration felt proud for the improvement of communication and the construction of Tulsibati Girls School building, the Charmichall Bridge. The number of schools and school going pupils also increased considerably which gave pleasure to His Highness.

The T.S.A.R. of 1918-19 (1325 T.E.) was prepared by Rai Bahadoor P.K. Das Gupta, The Chief Dewan and the resolution was read by B.K. Sen, the Chief Secretary. The report says that though the devastating world war had ended yet its disturbing influences continued to affect every sphere of life. The price of the commodities rose high and though the State got abundant harvest of rice but the high prices continued owing to the unrestricted exports of it to the British India. It was a boon for the tillers of the soil but a curse to the landless and labouring class of people. The report states that Birendra Kishore Manikya, the Jubaraja and some Maharanis suffered from severe illness. On 15th October 1918 Birendra Kishore Manikya left Agartala for Delhi to attend the conference of the ruling Chiefs and princes, but as influenza had broken out in Delhi, the conference was postponed and after staying a few days at Calcutta he returned to the capital on the 28th October 1918. The report says that the following gifts were made by the state during the year: i) Annual Contribution Rs. 15,000/- ii) a lumpsum contribution of Rs. 1,00,000/ - iii) Bengali Battalion patriotic fund Rs. 180/- iv) St. Dunstans Day's fund Rs. 125/- and v) uniform for recruits Rs. 1,968/-. though it is not mentioned as to whom these gifts were made particularly serial no i and ii. It may assumed that those were paid to the British Government. The report states that during that year land for 10 tea gardens; 4 in Sadar, 4 in Kailasahar, 1 in Khowai and 1 in Dharmanagar was sanctioned and at the end of the year proposal for 10 other gardens covering 2000 drones of land were granted. The report says that the collection of revenue was satisfactory as it was more than the total collection of the previous year. The report also states that owing to epidemic the percentage of crime was less than that of the previous year, the number of attendance in schools also declined

due to the epidemic though the total number of schools increased from 137 to 140 including 3 recognised High Schools with two feeder schools and 33 teachers sat for Guru Training Examination and only 8 came out successful. The report states that there was an earth-quake in July 1918 which caused considerable damage to many important buildings and owing to derth of materials original work could not be undertaken but the authorities hoped for a better future at the end of the devastating war.

The three TSAR, under review covered the period of three Manikya rulers of Tripura viz. Bir Chandra, Radhakishore from 1894 to 1919 A.D., about 25 years of the modern history of Tripura. So if we try to evaluate the progress of the state in these 25 years with the help of the following comparative datas of important development sectors, we may come to the following conclusions.

1. INCOME OF THE STATE (IN RUPEES)

| Year | State | Zemindaries |
|---------|---------|-------------|
| 1894-95 | 661207 | 81984 |
| 1914-15 | 1052873 | 953834 |
| 1918-19 | 1047334 | 984462 |

2. EXPENDITURE ON DEVELOPMENT OF THE STATE (IN RUPEES)

| Year | Education | Medical | P.W.D. | Police | Military |
|---------|-----------|---------|--------|--------|----------|
| 1894-95 | 8513 | 7871 | 59400 | 33485 | 2063 |
| 1914-15 | 38775 | 32005 | 130063 | 41369 | 30228 |
| 1918-19 | 68008 | 82020 | 96566 | 46977 | 34849 |

3. NUMBER OF SCHOOLS

| Year | Boys | Girls | Tótal |
|---------|------|-------|-------|
| 1894-95 | * | * | 35 |
| 1914-15 | 142 | 12 | 154 |
| 1918-19 | 128 | 12 | 140 |

^{*} No of Boys' and Girls' Schools are not mentioned.

4. TYPE OF SCHOOLS

| Year | HE | M.E. (B) | M.E. (G) | H.V. (B) | H.V. (G) | LV. (B) | Path- sala (B) | Path- sala (G) | mad- rasa | Total | Arti- san School | Total |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------|------------------------|------------------|
| 1894-95 1914-15 1918-19 | 1 3 5* | 5 4 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 17+ 23+ | 109 92 | 11 | 4 | 2 | 1 | 35 154 140 |

+ Girls also read there.

5. RACE WISE NUMBER OF STUDENTS

| Year | Thakur | Tripura | Manipuri | Reang | Kuki | Christians | Bengali Hindus | Bengali Muslims | Others+ |
|--------------------------------|------------|-------------------|------------|-------|---------|------------|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------|
| 1894-95* 1914-15 1918-19 | 187 141 | 375 547 309 | 880 870 | 12 | 32 1 | 6 3 | 70! 2196 [.] 2053 | 5* 2399 1563 | 62 95 |

^{*} Hindus and Muslims are not shown separately + It is not known who the others were.

6. NUMBER OF HOSPITALS ETC.

| Year | Hospital | Dispensaries | Total |
|---------|----------|--------------|-------|
| 1894-95 | | 8 | 8 |
| 1914-15 | 1 | 14 | 15 |
| 1918-19 | 1 | 15 | 16 |

7. NUMBER OF THE POLICE AND EXPENDITURE

| Years | Number | Expenditure Rs. |
|---------|--------|-----------------|
| 1894-95 | 299 | 33485 |
| 1914-15 | 341 | 41369 |
| 1918-19 | 350 | 46977 |

8. IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION

| Year | Immigration | Emigration |
|---------|---------------|--------------|
| 1894-95 | 542 families | 473 families |
| 1914-15 | 1360 families | 593 families |
| 1918-19 | 1985 families | 689 families |

9. PRICES OF FOOD GRAINS

| Year | Food Staff | Highest Price | Lowest Price |
|---------|------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| | | | |
| 1894-95 | Rice | Rs. 5/- per md | Rs. 1-12 per md |
| 1914-15 | " | Rs. 8/- per md. | Rs. 3-8 per md. |
| 1918-19 | 33 | Rs. 8/- per md. | Rs. 2-8 per md. |
| | | | |

10. GROWTH OF POPULATION

| Year | Total | Birth | Death |
|---------|--------|-------|-------|
| 1894-95 | | | |
| 1914-15 | 229613 | 1454 | 1190 |
| 1918-19 | 229613 | 1794 | 5668 |

11. PERSONAL EXPENDITURE OF THE RULERS Rs.

| Year | Privy Purse | Sansar | Other Princess | Thakurs |
|-------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------|--|----------------|
| 1894-95 1914-15 1918-19 | 120246 | 242255+ 53674 78811 | 39986 ⁻ 149928 135654 | 29729 32589 |

^{*} Shown as travel cost of the Maharaja, the Jubaraja and the Bara Thakur.

⁺ Shown Sansar Cost of the king, the Jubaraja and the Bara Thakur.

⁻ Marriage expenses at palace.

- A) During these 25 years the Income of the State and Zemindaries increased steadily. In the case of State it becomes more than double and in the Zemindaries it was more than 10 times as much. But the expenditure on various developmental work viz. Education, Medical, P.W.D. etc. increased though not in keeping pace with the increase of income. In the case of police department the amount spent was a bit more but the number of military personnels and expenditure remained almost the same.
- B) The people were not much happy in coping with their daily needs as the prices of the commodities rose high owing to the war situation and the lowest price of the rice rose from Rs.1-12 annas per maund to Rs. 3-5 annas per maund. The highest price rose from Rs. 5/- per maund to Rs. 8/- per maund. The Government officers were protected by giving incremental pay and dearness allowances but the common people had to bear the troubles of the difficient days.
- C) Population rose by more or less 1 lakh people during these 25 years though in the year 1918-19 the number of death was very high. Perhaps this was due to an epidemic. Immigration and Emigration are the problem of the State even now. Tribal people shift their homestead from one place to another after a period in search of fertile jhum land and move on to another territory. In this way they enter the adjoining Chittagong Hill tract or the present Mizoram tract even today. Political boundaries are not a bar to the hungry people. There were also other reasons then for immigration or emigration such as to avoid House tax, to avoid punishment for committing a crime etc.
- D) In the economic field previously the major income came from land revenue and forest products and tolls. Here we find the coming of a new sector in the form of Tea Cultivation. This sector undoubtedly promoted economic growth of the State. These 25 years are very important period of the history of Tripura as all those buildings and temples which we call our heritage now, were built then.
- E) The progress of education in this period is worth mentioning. From 35 schools, the number of Schools rose to 140. Specially the progress of girls' education is commendable for a backward State like this. Though various facilities were given to the tribal students yet their progress is not comparable with that of the Manipuris, Bengalees, both Hindu and Muslims, who were the most benificiaries. We find the presence of Christian boys in the Schools though their number was insignificant as out of 5054 School going students,

both boys and girls, in 1918-19 there were only 3 Christian boys.

F) In the case of medical facilities, the progress was steady. From only 5 charitable dispensaries the number rose to 16 health centres covering each subdivisional headquarters and other important habitats. There was, besides, a good Hospital at the Capital.

G) In other areas like Administration, Revenue, Forest, Police,

Judiciary etc we find the progressive trends.

H) But the huge financial burden in areas like Sansar, maintenances of the families of the princess and the Thakurs, the privy purse, other matrimonial expenses surely stood as a bar to the fulfillment of the needs of the people who were the most sufferer for they had to bear the burnt of the loss of revenues created by the rulers in their extravagance.

Dwijendra Narayan Goswami Arun Debbarman

GLOSSARY

Abadi jotedari : Owner of a arable landed property.

Abkari : Excise Department

Adda Mehal : Village Choukidari Tax

Agrahayan : 8th month of Bengali year

Aman : Winter seasonal paddy.

Asar : 3rd month of the Bengali year.

Aus : Rainy Seasonal Paddy.
Aswin : 6th month of Bengali year.
Baisak : 1st month of Bengali year.
Bhadra : 5th month of the Bengali year.

Bankar : Tax on Forest Produces.
Barat : Transfer payment order.

Bazars : Markets.

Chann : Imperata Cylindrica.

Chait : 12th month of Bengali year.

Chowkidar : Village watchman.

Daroga : Sub Inspector of Police.

Devarchan : Fund allocated for worshiping of different

Gods.

Dewan : Chief Minister.
Dewani Adalat : Civil Court

Drone : Measurement of Land (16 Kanis make on

drone).

Falgoon : 11th month of Bengali year.

Gonda : Unit of measurement of land (20 gandas

make one kani).

Ganja : narcotic smoking.

Goor : Molasses.

Garjan : Diptarocarpus Turbinatus.

Ghorami : Persons who built house with Bambooes.

Izara : Lease

Jama : Assessed land revenue.

Jamadar : Head of Constables.

Jaisth : Second month of Bengali year.
Jote : Agricultural landed property.

Jubaraj Goswami: Crown Prince.

Kani : Unit of measurement of land (3 kanis make 1

acre).

Kartik : 7th month of Bengali year. Kayemi Settlement : Permanent Settlement.

Kala-a Zar : Virulent type of Tropical Fever.

Kabiraj : Aurvedic Physician.

The Administration Report of Tippera State

Kazai Mehal : Department of collection of Taxes from

Kaziana.

Khas Mehal : government owned land.

Khas Adalat : Chief Court.

Kheda : Wild elephant trapping enclouser.

Kittawar Plot of land shown in the rough sketch of land

measurement during settlement.

16

Kshatriya : Ruling class according to Indian Tradition.

Kuki : A tribal people group. Lunar : Originated from Moon.

Madrasa : Muslim school.

Magh : 10th month of Bengali year.
Maktab : Muslim Primary School.

Maharaj

Kumar/Kumari : Sons/daughters of Maharaj.
Maund : Unit of weight (about 37.5 kgs.)

Muktur : A class of Lawyer.

Naib Daroga : Assistant Sub-Inspector of police.

Nazarana : Tribute.
Niskar : Rent Free.
Nij Tahabil : Privy purse.
Path : Waste Land.

Pilkhana : Stable for housing elephants.
Pous : 9th month of Bengali Year.

Rabi : Zaid Crops.
Reang : A tribe of Tripura.

Ryots : A tenant of a piece of agricultural land.

Sal : Shorea Robusta.

Sansar : Department of household.

Sadar : Headquarters.

Saltanat : Department of Elephant and Horses.

Sraban : 4th month of Bengali year.

Taluk : Land alloted to a big middleman between the

king and the peasents.

Tehsil : Revenue Circle.

Toujis : Rent Roll.
Til : Sesame.

Thakur : Noble class of Tripura.

Taskhichi : A type of landed estate where right was

transferable and revenue increased at the

expiary of every 20 years.

Toshakhana : Room in which valuables of royal house was

stored.

Tol : Sanskrit School.

Page

CONTENTS

Preface Editional Glossary

PART ONE

Report on the Administration of Tripura State for the year 1304 TE.(1894 - 95 A.D.)

RESOLUTION

Chapter I

General

Crops and Condition of the people 1. Plough cultivation 1. Public health 2. Immigration and Emmigration 2. Trade 2.

Tours and Inspection 2.

Chapter II
Chapter III

Administrative changes 2.
Revenue Administration

Collection of revenue 4 survey and

Settlement 6.

Chapter IV

Financial

Current expenditure 8 Payments of debts

and arrears 9.

Chapter V

Administration of Justice.

Police 11 Criminal Justice 11 Civil Justice 13 Registration 14 Prison 14.

Chapter VI

Education and Medical

Education 15 Medical 15

Chapter VII

Public works and Municipality

Public works 15 Municipality 16

Chapter VIII

Military 17

Appendices

1 - ix

PART TWO

Report on the Administration of Tippera for the year 1324 T.E. (1914-15 A.D.)

RESOLUTION

The war, finances, Expenditure, Survey and Settlement, Sultanat, Sansar, Repayment of debts, Police, Justice, Public works, Education, Zemindaries, Tour and Inspection.

FORWARD

Chapter I

General and Political

The European War, Birth in the Royal family, His Highness movement, Political, Kurti

Joint enquiry, Towers.

Chapter II

Land Administration.....

Area, Rate of Jama, sources of Land revenue, Demand, collection, cou measure Certificate, Resurvey, Taluki Settlement of cultivated land, Taskhichi settlement, Settlement of Waste land, Resettlement of

jote Land, Expenditure.

Chapter III

Protection.....

1) Legislation - Law and Rules, (2) Military-Strength and discipline, Recruitment, Expenditure, (3) Police-Strength and Ratio. Police work, offerders, Recovery of stolen property, cases under Arms Act, Reward and punishment, cooperation, Towers, Expenditure, (4) . Justice- Courts, Crime persons brought to trial, Result of the cases, cases concerning British subjects, Extradition, comparative Statement, Sessions cases, criminal appeals, original Civil suits, Duration of suits, Nature and value of suits, execution of decrees, Civil appeals, Results of appeal, percentage, value and duration of appeal, Original side cases, Total no of appeals (5) Number of prisons and prisoners, Long-term prisoners, undertrials iail Health, Escape, Income and Expenditure (6) Registration-The years presentations, Disposal, Money Value, Registration suits and appeals, Income and Expenditure (7) Municipality - Meetings,

Health, Income and Expenditure. production and Distribution....

Chapter IV

(1) Weather and crops - Agriculture-Rainfall,

Crops, condition of people, prices wages, Tuccari, Kasipur, farm Sericulture. (2) Immigration and Emigration (3) Forests - Income, Mehals under Khas Management, Longai Forests, guri Forests, Permits, (4) Trade and manufacture export, Import and Manufacture (5) Public Works - Expenditure, original works, other original work.

Chapter V

Revenue and Finances....

1) Gross revenue, variations, 2) Finances-Receipts and expenditure, variations,

expenditure.

Chapter VI

Vital Statistics.....

No of dispensaries, No of patients, Attendance, Police Cases, V.M. Hospital. The Agartala Medical School, Small Pox, Vaccination, Public Health, Births and

deaths, Expenditure.

Chapter VII

Public Instruction.....

No of Schools, High Schools, M.E. and H.V. Schools, Tulsibati Girls School, L.V. School, No of Pathsalas, State scholarship Examination, Special School, The other Kumars, Jhakur boarding, stipends and scholarships, Non Bengali Students, Reward Examination, Guru Training,

Inspections, Expenditure.

Chapter VIII

Zemindaries....

(1) Chakla roshnabad -Management, Demand, Expenditure, Bank of Bengal Loan, Results of Statement, Towers.

(ii) The Sylhet Zemindaries-Demand,

Income and Expenditure.

Chapter IX

Miscellaneous.....

Tours etc..

Appendices :-....

Statistical Returns, List of Principal Laws and Regulations inforce in the Tripura State during 1324 T. E., Return No. 1-XXV.

PART THREE

Report on the Administration of Tippura for the year 1328 T.E.(1918-19 A.D.)

RESOLUTION:

The War and the people, the finances of the year, the collection in the State, survey and settlement, Crime and Police, Administration of justice, Education, Public Work.

FORWARD

Chapter I

General and Political.....

The War, General Condition of the year, Highness and the royal family, Tour charge, Political Agent, War gift, Chief Dewan's Tour.

Chapter II

Land Administration.....

Area under settlement, Tea Cultivation, Rates of jamas, sources of Land revenue demand, Demand, Total collection, coercive measure Certificates, Resurvey, Settlement, permanent Settlement, Tashkhichi Settlement, Resettlement of jote land, Settlement of waste land. Settlement work,

Expenditure.

Chapter III

Protection

(1) Legislation - State Council, Important Rules

(2) Military - Strength, duty, charge, Expenditure

(3) Police-charge, Strength, Crime, Results of investigation, Results of prosecution, Bad livelihood cases, cases under Arms Act, Recovery of stolen Property, Difficulties, Reward and punishment, Co-operation, Special staff. Tour Expenditure.

(4) Justice - Courts, number of original criminal cases, persons brought to trial, Result of the cases, cases concerning British subjects, Comperative Statement, Extradition session cases, Criminal

appeals, original civil suits, Duration of suits, Execution of decrees, Civil appeals, Results of appeals, percentage, value and Duration of appeal, original side cases, Total Number of appeals, (4) Prisons- Number of prisons and prisoners, long-term prisoners, jail Health, jail buildings, Total Expenditure.

(5) Registration - Registration Offices, presentation and disposal, money value, Registration of suits and appeals, Income

and expenditure.

(6) Municipality -The Municipality, Meetings, Assessment, Demand and Income, Miscellaneous Income, State grant, Health and sanitation, water supply, Expenditure.

Chapter IV

Production and distribution

(1) Weather and Crops-Agriculture-Rainfall, Crops, condition of the people, prices and wages of labour Tuccair, Model Farm.

(2) Immigration and Emigration

(3) Forests -Management, Receipts, Feni River Tools, forest offence, Difficulties.

(4) Trade and Manufacture Export, Industry.

(5) Public work -Expenditure, Important works, damages.

Chapter V

Revenue and Finances.....

(1) Revenue - Gross Revenue, variations,

(2) Finances - Receipts, Expenditures

variations,

a) Administrative Charges, b) Cost of litigation, c) Revenue and Taxes, d) Public works, e) Education, f) Medical, g) Religious Expenses, h) sultanat, i) Pension and gratuity, j) Sansar charges, k) Charity and donation, l) Nij Tahabil, m) Liabilities, n) War contribution.

Chapter VI

Vital Statistics.....

Charitable Dispensaries, New Patients, Average percentage, Total Indoor attendance, Surgical operations, V.M.

Hospital. Cholera, Vaccination. Expenditure, Police Cases, Aurvedic Department, Homeopathic Department,

Staff and tour, Total Expenditure.

Chapter VII

Public Instruction :.....

Number of schools, High Schools, Results of Matriculation Examination, Visit, M.E. Schools, H.V. Schools, L.V. Schools, Paths Salas, Girl Schools. Scholarship Examination, School for special training. Education of the Jubarai Goswami Bahadur. other Kumars. The place day school for young Kumars, The Jhakur Boys, Result, Thakur Boarding Institution, Non Bengali Students, Scholarship and stipends, G.T. Examination, Reward Examination, Inspection, Library Expenditure, Education in Zemindaries.

Chapter VIII

Zemindaries

(i) Chakla Rashnabad Estate-Management,

Revenue, Expenditure, Result of year's settlement operation.

Chapter IX

Miscellaneous

Tour (State and Zemindaries.) Appendices :....

Statistical Returns, List of principal laws and Regulations inforce in Tippura State during

1328 T. E. Return No. 1-25,.

CONTENTS

| 1. | GENERAL Crops and condition of the people Plough cultivation Public health Immingration and Emigration Trade Tours and Inspection | 27 27 28 28 28 28 |
|-------|---|----------------------------------|
| II. | ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES | 29 |
| III. | REVENUE ADMINISTRATION Collection of revenue Survey and Settlement | 30 |
| IV. | FINANCIAL Current expenditure Payment of debts and arrears | 34 |
| V. | ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE Police Criminal Justice Civil Justice Registration Prisons | 38 |
| VI. | EDUCATION AND MEDICAL Education Medical | 42 |
| VII. | PUBLIC WORKS AND MUNICIPALITY Public works Municipality | 43 |
| VIII. | MILITARY | 44 |

RESOLUTION

Read the Report on the Administration of this State for the year 1304 T. E., submitted by the Chief Secretary Raja Mukunda Ram Roy.

His Highness regrets to observe that there has been some delay in the submission of the Report and directs that in future, the Annual Reports be submitted much earlier.

It appears that in the beginning of the year the prospects were gloomy, in consequence of which, the relief measures adopted in the previous year, had to be continued for sometime longer; but about the middle of the year the prospects improved, both *aus* and *aman* crops growing in abundance.

His Highness notices with pleasure the efforts made for the introduction of plough cultivation among the hill people; but he is sorry to see that most of the Sub-Divisional officers should have failed to move sufficiently in the interior, notwithstanding the strict orders issued on the subject, and must ask for an explanation as to why the orders were not properly attended to.

The trip to Calcutta improved His Highness's health, and enabled him and the two Princes—The Jubaraj and the Bara Thakur to meet His Excellency the Viceroy and His Honor the Lieutenant Governor. His Highness's grateful acknowledgments are due to Government for the cordial treatment, received on the occasion.

Among the new measures introduced in the Administration, those connected with the establishment of the Legislative Council and the Institution for preparing Thakur youths for the civil service of the State, are no doubt most important. The arrangement made for the publication of the Raj-Ratnakar also deserves notice.

His Highness is glad to see that there was a net increase of 33,379 in the collection of revenue, notwithstanding prevalence of scarcity in the first part of the year and other difficulties, and that the Survey and Settlement work made considerable progress. His Highness desires that, in extending cultivation, particular care should be taken not to interfere with lands, required for Jooms and habitations of the hill people.

It appears that there was an increase in the expenditure on general administration, but that the total cost on the gross

collection was about 7 per cent less than what is prescribed in the Budget.

The cost of the marriages at the Palace appears to have been 66,173-i-o, including the 26,186-I-9, debited in the account of the previous year. The main object of having so many marriages at one time was economy. The total cost of these marriages, if celebrated at different times, would no doubt be much larger.

His Highness is glad to observe that a considerable portion of the debts was cleared during the year, and the total liabilities were reduced to 2,58,825, and desires that every effort should be made to clear the old accounts within the current year and to pay off the balance of the debts as speedily as possible.

It appears that there has been some improvement as regards the percentage of conviction of persons brought to trial, and that the work of the Courts of Justice has been, on the whole, satisfactory.

His Highness is glad to see that there has been an increase in the number of schools and the pupils attending them, and that out of 9 students, who went up to the Entrance Examination from the Agartala High School, 7 came off successful, of whom one was a Thakur.

The Medical Department, it appears, has also done good work during the year. His Highness hopes that the new dispensaries opened in the interior will be of great benefit to the people.

As regards the Public Works, His Highness would strongly point out the necessity of devoting more money and attention to the construction of roads in the interior.

There should be no further delay in building the proposed bridge over the Howrah and the work should commence as soon as the rains have subsided.

Ordered—that a copy of this Resolution be forwarded to the Revenue and General Department of the Administration for information and guidance.

(Sd.) SAMARENDRA CHANDRA DEVBARMAN, THE PALACE AGARTALA, Bara Thakur. The 25th, August 1895. From

NO 2139

RAJA MUKUNDA RAM ROY, Chief Secretary, Tipperah Administration.

To

His Highness Bisama-Samara-Bijoyee Pancha-Srijut BIR CHANDRA DEV BARMAN MANIKYA BAHADOOR, Maharaja of Tipperah.

Dated, Sudder Kutcherry, Agartala, the 20th August 1895.

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HIGHNESS.

I have the honour to submit, by direction, the following report on the administration of your Highness's Territory for the year 1304 T. E. (13th. April 1894 to 12th, April 1895 A. D.).

I. GENERAL.

1. The year opened with gloomy prospects, owing to the failure of the preceding year's rice crops in different parts of the State. The unusually high prices which prevailed during the preceding year, continued for nearly the first six months of the

Terms and condition for the people

Plough cultivation

year under report, affecting particularly the people in the Sonamura and kailashahar Sub-Divisions, and, in consequence, the relief measures, adopted in the previous year, under special orders of Your Highness, had to be continued for some-

time longer. But towards the close of this period, the prospects began to improve, the aus or early rice crop having yielded a good out-turn. The aman or late rice also grew in abundance, producing a great improvement in the condition of the people, and the prices fell from Rs. 5 to Re. 1-12 per maund. The great fall in the prices of rice, however, was not favourable to the interests of the agriculturists.

 The out-turn of cotton and oil-seeds was also good, though in the Sudder and Kailashahar Sub-Divisions, these crops suffered to some extent from unseasonable rains, and the result of the agricultural operations, on the whole, was satisfac-

3. It may be mentioned here that the efforts for introducing plough cultivation among the hill people are

bearing fruits. Your Highness will be pleased to learn that some of these people have already

purchased the necessary implements and begun plough cultivation. Public health 4. Public health, on the whole, was good throughout the year, and the weather seasonable.

5. During the year under report, 542 families immigrated into this State, while 473 families emigrated from it, against 761 and limmigrant 261 families respectively in the previous year. There was thus an actual increase in immigration of 69 families only. It appears that a large number of Chukmas emigrated from this State during the year, to evade payment of rent due for Jooms cultivated by them in this Territory. It is a well known fact that these people generally escape their liabilities by crossing the frontier.

6. There was improvement both in import and export trade of the country, and the total value of exports is estimated at Rs. 11,06,284, against Rs. 9,78,535 in the

previous year.

7. The Sub-Divisional officers of Kailashahar, Sonamura and Bilonia were out on tour for 54, 57 and 102 days respectively, while the Sudder Sub-Divisional collector moved in the interior for 37 days, and His Highness the Jubaraj Bahadur and myself inspected the courts of justice and other institutions at Head-Quarters. It is to be regretted that the Sub-Divisional officers, except that of Bilonia, should not have paid sufficient attention to this important part of their duty, notwithstanding the orders pointing out the necessity of making prolonged tours in the interior. The officers concerned have

been called on to furnish satisfactory explanation for their short

tours. The inspection by the Superintendents and Inspectors, however, was thorough and satisfactory.

8. It may be mentioned in this connection that, the Jubaraj and the Bara Thakur Bahadurs proceeded to Comilla in July of last year, on the occasion of the Lieutenant Governor's visit to that station and met with a kind and cordial reception from Sir Charles Elliott, and that Your Highness and both the Jubaraj and Bara Thakur Bahadurs visited Calcutta in the cold weather, and received similar treatment both from His Excellency the Viceroy and His Honour the Lieutenant Governor.

II. ADMINISTRATIVE CHANGES.

9. The measures previously introduced, appear to have worked well throughout the year.

10. Towards the close of the year under report, a new Sub-Divisional office was opened at Khowae, and a competent officer of the rank of Sub-Deputy Collector has been placed in charge of it. This is one of the three Sub-Divisions referred to,

the last year's report, and upon the result of its work, will greatly

depend the opening of the other two Sub-Divisions.

11. Two Military Police Posts were also established during the year—one at Rowar-Hawar and the other at Shaidabari within the jurisdiction of the Kailashahar Sub-Division, and another at Gorakapa in the Bilonia Sub-Division, and a detective police force organized for prevention of smuggling of excisable articles across the frontier and protection of the reserved forest.

- 12. Among the other measures of importance may be mentioned, the formation of the State Legislative Council, under the presidency of the Jubaraj and the Bara Thakur Bahadurs consisting of 14 members of whom, 9 are Thakurs, and the establishment of an institution for giving legal education to Thakur youths of promise and for making them generally fit for the civil service of the State.
- 13. The following rules were also brought into force during the year under report:—

(a) Rules for prevention of smuggling of cotton and oil-

seeds.

(b) Rules for conducting cognizable cases by the Police.

14. New forms in connection with Police cases, Family Tax and expenditure under Sangsar head, have also been prescribed, and some amendments made in the rules for registration of documents and maintenance of the Towjee.

15. It is worthy of note that the Police officers have been graded and arrangements made for allowing a progressive

increment to their pay.

16. Measures have also been taken for the reform of the Bar, and under Your Highness's special orders, arrangements made for the publication of the Raj-Ratnakar.

17. It may not be out of place to mention here that a Thakur—Harendra Chandra Deb Barman, a young gentleman of

promise, has been appointed Sudder Registrar.

18. Drafts of the Police Manual and Rules for protection of wild Elephants and Khedda operations have been submitted for discussion in the Council.

III. REVENUE ADMINISTRATION.

19. I am glad to report that, notwithstanding prevalence of scarcity during the first part of the year and other difficulties, there has been a considerable increase in the collection of revenue, as will be seen from the following statement:—

| SI. No. | Sources of Revenue | Average receipts for | Receipts in whole | Receipts | | npared 03 T.E.= |
|------------|------------------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--------------|---------------------|
| 110. | | the year 1300, | rupees in | in whole rupees in | | 03 I.E.= 04 A.D. |
| 1 | | 1301 and 1302 | 1303 T.E.= | 1304 T.E= | 1000 0 | |
| | * | T.E=1890-91, | 1893-94 | 1894-95 | Increase | Decrease |
| 1 | 1 | 1891-92 and | A.D. | A.D. | | |
| _ | | 1892-93 A.D. | | | | |
| 1. | Land revenue from plain land | 64,285 | 78.098 | 88,752 | 10,654 | |
| 2. | Family tax in the hills | 30,269 | 40.349 | 37,127 | 10,034 | 3,222 |
| 3. | Tax on forest produce | 1,21,421 | 1,38,967 | 1,42,339 | 3,372 | . 0 |
| 4. | Do. Do. on the Feni | 7,814 | 6.702 | 7,421 | 719 | ő |
| 5. | Do on cotton and oil-seeds | 1,05,653 | 79,179 | 1,14,355 | 35,176 | 0 |
| 6. | Reserved Sal forest | 8,443 | 5,977 | 7,455 | 1,478 | 0 |
| 7. | Royalty on elephants caught | 18,920 | 42,234 | 23,472 | . 0 | 18,762 |
| 8. | Elephant & Buffalo grazing | | | | | |
| | Mehal | 4,519 | 5,491 | 5,939 | 448 | 0 |
| 9. | Khotgari Mehal | 3,796 | 3,821 | 1,859 | 0 | 1,962 |
| 10. | Kazai Mehal | 808 | 681 | 846 | 165 | 0 |
| 11. | Rents on markets | 1,874. | 1,747 | 2,239 | 492 | 0 |
| 12. 13. | Law and justice (Fines) | 4,449 | 3,745 | 3,228 | 1.500 | 517 |
| 14. | Stamps and Court fees Process fees | 11,921 3,553 | 13,636 | 15,216 | 1,580 434 | 0 |
| 15. | Cattle pound | 2,296 | 3,355 2,912 | 3,789 2,740 | 434 | 0 172 |
| 16. | Abkari | 3,918 | 4,505 | 3,776 | 0 | 729 |
| | Thatching grass Mehal | 8,781 | 7,725 | 7,421 | 0 | 304 |
| | Nazzars | 3,441 | 7,640 | 7,447 | ő | 193 |
| 19. | Adda Mehal | 6,373 | 8,722 | 9,931 | 1,209 | 0 |
| 20. | Registration | 2,111 | 2,731 | 2,080 | 0 | 651 |
| 21. | Jails | 1,863 | 2,004 | 2,254 | 250 | 0 |
| 22. | Miscellaneous | 6,616 | 11,292 | 15,206 | 3,914 | 0 |
| | TOTAL | 4,23,124 | 4,71,513 | *5,04,892 | 59,891 | 26,512 |

20. There was, as will be found in the above statement, a total increase of Rs. 59,891 under thirteen, and a decrease of Rs. 26,512 under nine different heads of revenue, of which, Royalty on Elephants alone represents a decrease of Rs. 18,762, the net increase on the whole, being Rs. 33,379 against Rs. 7,689 in the previous year.

21. The land revenue shews an increase of Rs. 10,654 over the collection of the previous year. This satisfactory result is due to settlements effected and to proper supervision excercised

over the collecting agency.

22. There was, however, a decrease of Rs. 3,222 under head Family Tax, partly attributable to prevalence of scarcity in the hills for a part of the year, and partly to a large number of chukmas and others having left this territory to evade payment of rent.

23. The Tax on Forest produce continues to be the largest source of revenue. The increase of Rs. 3,372, shewn under this head, is mainly due to inclusion of Jumma of certain Khotgari

^{*} Net increase Bs. 33.379

and Thatching grass Mehals in Ban-kar.

24. The tolls on forest produce, floated down the Fenni are, under the existing five year's arrangement, collected by the officers of the British Government and shew an increase of Rs. 719 only.

25. It is satisfactory to observe that the export duty on cotton and oil-seeds (Til) has risen from Rs. 79,179 in the previous year, to Rs. 1,14,355, thus shewing an increase of Rs. 35,176, due to good out-turn of oil-seeds, and arrangements made for prevention of smuggling.

26. There was also in increase in the revenue, derived from

the sale of sal timber.

27. Among the other heads shewing increase of revenue, Elephant and Buffalo grazing Mehal, Stamps and Adda Mehal deserve special mention.

28. The increase in the revenue, derived from the Grazing Mehal is due to the arrangement made under the news rules for

the collection of the grazing tax.

29. The Stamp revenue shews an increase of Rs. 1,580, attributable to larger demand for stamps of various descriptions in connection with settlement and other transactions.

A comparative statement of the stamps, sold during the past

three years, will be found in Appendix I.

It is worthy of note that no less than 20,000 Semi papers, which were introduced towards the close of the previous year, were sold during the year under report.

30. The increase of Rs. 1,209 under head-Adda Mehal, is

due to fresh assessments made under the new rules.

- 31. The miscellaneous revenue shews an increase of Rs. 3.914, and includes sale proceeds of unclaimed property, recovery of old loans, hire of Elephants, income of the municipality etc.
- 32. There was, however, as already mentioned, a considerable falling off in the revenue, derived from Royalty on Elephants, the prices they fetched being much less than those of the previous year, particularly in the Northern or Kailashahar Division.

33. The decrease in Khotgari and Thatching grass Mehals is mainly due to transfer of a portion of the Jumma to head—Tax

on Forest produce.

34. It appears that the revenue of the State rose, in the year under report from Rs. 4,23,124, the average receipts for the vears 1300 to 1302 T. E.=1890-91 to 1892-93 A. D., to Rs. 5.04,892, thus shewing an increase of Rs. 81,768 over the average receipts for those three years.

Survey and Settlement

35. The Survey and settlement operations were, on the whole satisfactorily carried on during the year.

36. The following statement shews the quantity of yed during the year in the several divisions of the

land surveyed during the year, in the several divisions of the State :—

| | (| | | | | | |
|--------------------------|------------|----|----|------------|----|----|---------|
| Names of Division | 1303 T. E. | | | 1304 T. E. | | | Remarks |
| | Dr. | K. | G. | Dr. | K. | G. | |
| Sudder Sub-Division | 1,535 | 1 | 6 | 3,731 | 4 | 4 | |
| Kailashahar Sub-Division | 767 | 9 | 5 | 1,478 | 4 | 2 | |
| Sonamura Sub-Division | 292 | 6 | 4 | 291 | 0 | 11 | |
| Bilonia Sub-Division | 49 | 13 | 12 | 534 | 10 | 17 | |
| Total | 2,644 | 14 | 7 | 6,035 | 3 | 14 | 54 |

37. It will be seen that 6035 Drones 3 Kanies and 14 Gundas of land were surveyed during the year, against 2644 Drones 14 Kanies and 7 Gundas in the preceding year.

The work of survey in the Sudder and Kailashahar Divisions, has been satisfactory, but not so in Sonamura and Bilonia. The officers in charge of these two Divisions have been directed to shew better work in connection with the Survey.

38. The Administration is fully alive to the importance of reclamation of waste lands. The reclamation of these lands, while opening out a permanent source of revenue, improves the country and affords facilities for immigration. The settlements of these lands are, therefore, granted on easy terms, in order to serve as an inducement for extension of cultivation. It is gratifying to note that the efforts in this direction were, on the whole, successful.

39. The following is a statement of the settlements effected during the year:—

| MODE OF SETTLE- | | | 130 | 3 T. E. | | | | 4 T. E. | | | | | |
|--|-------|-------|-----|---------|----|----|-------|---------|----|--------|----|----|------------|
| MENT EFFECTED | | Area. | | Jumma. | | | Area. | | | Jumma. | | | ma- rks |
| | Dr. | K. | G. | Rs. | A. | P. | Dr. | K. | G. | Rs. | A. | P. | 5 |
| Permanent settlement of Waste lands Taskhichi settlement | 339 | 14 | 0 | 2,047 | 9 | 0 | 579 | 4 | 16 | 5,920 | 6 | 0 | |
| of Waste lands Jotedari settlement | 10 | 12 | 7 | 104 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| of Waste lands Jotedari settlement | 2,478 | 13 | 9 | 9,657 | 5 | 4 | 2,414 | 13 | 7 | 10,916 | 1 | 0 | |
| of cultivated lands. | 434 | 15 | 11 | 10,379 | 4 | 3 | 991 | 2 | 0 | 20,647 | 12 | 0 | |
| Total | 3,264 | 7 | 7 | 22,188 | 12 | 10 | 3,985 | 4 | 3 | 37,484 | 3 | 0 | |

40. Permanent settlements of waste lands were granted only in cases of absolute necessity, as in the previous year.

It will appear from the above statement that permanent settlement of 579 Drones 4 Kanies and 16 Gundas of waste lands was, with Your Highness's sanction, granted during the year, at an aggregate Jumma of Rs. 5,920-6-0 per annum, against 339 Drones and 14 Kanies at Rs. 2,047-9-0 on the previous year.

41. There was no Taskhichi settlement made during the year. Satisfactory progress, however, was made in connection with Jotedari settlement of waste lands, which is exceedingly profit-

able.

Jotedari settlement of waste lands, as will be seen from the statement, was effected for 2414 Drones 13 Kanies 7 Gundas of land, at an aggregate Jumma of Rs. 10,916-1-0, against 2478 Drones 13 Kanies 9 Gundas at a Jumma of Rs. 9,657-5-4 in the previous year.

42. With regard to cultivated lands, settlement was effected for 991 Drones and 2 Kanies at a total Jumma of Rs. 20,647-12-0, against 434 Drones 15 Kanies 11 Gundas at Rs. 10,379-4-3

in the previous year.

43. In the beginning some of the riots, as usual in such cases, objected to make fresh settlements, but it appears that they have since found their mistake and are no longer opposed to the measure.

44. Fresh settlements, under various heads of revenue, completed during the year under review, brought about an increase of Rs. 29,890-2-0 in the rental of the State, against Rs. 28,705-11-4 in the previous year.

45. The following statement will shew the actual amount

assessed under various heads :-

| | | lı | ncrease | in the | e Annual | Rent | | |
|-----|---|--------|---------|--------|----------|--------|-----|---------|
| SI. | Name of Settlements | 13 | 03 T. E | | 10 | 304 T. | E. | Remarks |
| No. | | Rs. | Α. | P. | Rs. | A. | P. | |
| | Permanent settlement of waste lands | 2,047 | 9 | 0 | 5,920 | 6 | 0 | |
| 2. | Taskhichi settlement of waste lands | 104 | 10 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0. | |
| 3. | Jotedari settlement of waste lands. | 9,657 | 5 | 4 | 10,916 | 1 | 0 | * |
| 4. | Jotedari settlement of cultivated lands | 4,168 | 0 | 6 | 7,544 | • 4 | - 3 | 80 h |
| 5. | Ban-kar Mehal | 4,434 | . 10 | 6 | 132 | 4 | 0 | |
| 6. | Khotagari Mehal | 356 | . 2 | 3 | 318 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 7. | Abkari | 833 | 8 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 8. | Adda Mehal | 711 | 8 | 6 | 2,829 | 1 | 0 | |
| 9. | Family Tax in the hills | 4,397 | 12 | 3 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 10. | (Miscellaneous | 1,994 | 8 | . 9 | 2,230 | 1 | 9 | |
| | TOTAL | 28,705 | 11 | 4 | 29,890 | . 2 | 0 | |

- 46. Of the total assessment of Rs. 29,890-2-0, shewn in the statement, Rs. 24,380-11-3 represent increase under head Land Revenue, of which Rs. 16,836-7-0 shew increase by settlement of waste lands and Rs. 7,544-4-3 by that of cultivated lands.
- 47. I need not mention that the Jumma assessed on waste lands, will be due on the expiration of the usual rent-free terms, varying from to 7 years.

IV. FINANCIAL.

48. In connection with the financial condition of the Administration, I beg to submit the following statement, shewing side by side, the actual receipt and expenditure of the State for the year under report:—

| Receipts. | A | lmou | ınt | | | nt | Rem- arks | |
|-----------------------|----------|------|------|-------------------------------------|----------|-------|--------------|------|
| neceipis. | Rs. | A. | P. | Expenditure. | Rs. | A. P. | | |
| Cash balance at com- | | | | | | | | |
| mencement of the year | 1,56,315 | 10 | 2 | General administration charge | 1,27,770 | 10 | 6 | |
| | 1 | | | Cost of Survey and settlement | 9,005 | 5 | 3 | |
| | 1 | | | Do. Public Works | 56,448 | 8 | 6 | |
| | 1 | | | General Sangsar charges, including | | | | 100 |
| | | | | Devarchan, i.e. Pujas, mainte- | | | | |
| | i | | V 15 | nance of Temples, allowance to | | | | 1012 |
| | | | | Thakurs and others &c. | 2,42,255 | 0 | 3 | |
| Receipts of the State | | | 9 12 | THE TENTH SUSTAINED. | 508 M | | | |
| during the year from | | | 100 | Constitution of a self- | | | | |
| all sources. | 5,04.892 | 1 | 10 | Cost of marriages at the Palace | 39,986 | 15 | 3 | |
| Total | 6.61,207 | 12 | 0 | Charges on account of Your | 10000 | NO | | |
| | | | | Highness, the Jubaraj and Bara | 19910 | 20 | 4 | |
| | | | | Thakur Bahadurs, visit to | wither | 1 | | |
| | | | | Calcutta | 63,289 | 11 | 3 | |
| | | | | Purchase of elephants for the use | 1000 | | | |
| | | | | of the State | 1,500 | 0 | 0 | |
| Remittances from the | | | | Purchase of uniform for Police | 2,530 | 8 | 0 | |
| | 04.004 | | _ | F | | ا۔ | | |
| Zemindari | 81,984 | 6 | 0 | Famine relief | 822 | 8 | 0 | |
| | | | | Miscellaneous | 865 | 0 | 0 | |
| | | | | Debts liquidated | 4,928 | 8 | 0 | |
| | | | | Balance at the close of the year :- | | - 1 | | |
| | | | | Cash 1,84,023-7-1 | 1 02 700 | 7 | ا | |
| | | | | In bonds 9,795-15-11} | 1,93,789 | . ' | 0 | |
| GRAND TOTAL | 7.43,192 | 2 | 0 | GRAND TOTAL | 7,43,192 | 2 | 0 | |

49. Of the amount of Rs. 1,27,770-10-6, shewn as charges for general administration, Rs. 51,585-13-9 represent cost of the Military and Police Departments alone, and Rs. 5,087-0-9 that of the Stable and Pilkhana, Rs. 7,871-12-0 representing cost of the Medical and Rs. 8,051-10-3 that of the Education Department, while the cost of the Municipality amounted to Rs. 2,876-12-0. The charges for the Printing establishment, which are also included under this head, amounted to Rs. 1,234-2-3.

50. The increase of expenditure under this head is largely due to the additional establishments, maintained for the collection of revenue and for prevention of smuggling of cotton and oil-seeds across the frontier, and to the opening of no less than four new dispensaries in connection with the Medical Department. It is also due to the increment given to the pay of the establishments for efficiency of service and to additional charges for Stable and Philkhana and to purchase of Ironchests for the several Tehsils of importance and papers for printing stamps. The expenditure however, was only 25.33 per cent on the gross collections of the year *i.e.* about 7 per cent less than what is prescribed in the Budget.

51. The increase of expenditure on Survey and Settlement, as compared with that of the previous year, is due to these operations being carried on a larger scale with view to com-

plete the work as speedily as possible.

52. Of the amount of Rs. 59,400 sanctioned for the Public Works Department, Rs. 56,448-8-6, as will be seen from the statement, was spent during the year, against Rs. 54,748-3-6 in

the previous year.

53. It will be seen from the statement that, Rs. 2,42,255-0-3 were paid on account of ordinary Sangsar charges, including Devarchan or Pujahs, maintenance of Temples &c., against Rs. 2,64,071-5-1 in the previous year and Rs. 39,986-15-3 for the marriages at the Palace, the total expenditure on these two heads amounting to 2,82,241-15-6, against 2,90,257-6-10 in the

previous year.

54. It may be mentioned here that, there were no less than twelve marriages celebrated at the Palace among the different branches of the Royal family, in the beginning of the year under report, costing in all Rs. 66,173-1-0 of which, Rs. 26,186-1-9 were debited in the account of the previous year and the balance, Rs. 39,986-15-3 in that of the year under review, and that of the total charge, no less than Rs. 7000 represent purchase of furniture and other articles in stock.

55. The amount of Rs. 2,530-8-0 representing purchase of uniforms for police, is to be recovered by monthly deduction from the pay of the Force, under the rules on the subject.

56. Besides the amount of Rs. 822-8-0, expended on relief operations, Rs. 5,285-9-0 were advanced to those suffering from scarcity, of which, a large portion has already been recovered.

57. Fresh claims amounting to Rs. 2,828-10-11 having been added to the sum of Rs. 48,001-8-3, shewn as pending enquiry in the previous year's report, the total debts connected with the

State Treasury and accounts, came up to Rs. 50,825-3-2 of which, Rs. 2,155-0-3 were cleared by cash payments; a further sum of Rs. 2,773-7-9 was paid for arrears of 1301-1303 T. E., which make up the sum total of debts liquidated *viz* Rs. 4,928-8-0, as shewn in the statement. Claims amounting to Rs. 6,067-0-6 were cleared by adjustment of accounts, Rs. 2,857-9-6 found groundless on enquiry and claims amounting to Rs. 344-12-2 were withdrawn, the balance remaining under enquiry at the close of the year being Rs. 39,400-12-9, which cannot be safely paid without particular examination of the old accounts and other connected papers, as in several cases, these claims have ultimately been found to be either wholly or partly groundless. I may mention a few cases of this kind:—

It was stated in last year's report that, the claim of one Kailas Chandra Banerjee for Rs. 4,222-9-9, entered in the register of debts, prepared by the late Minister, was found to be groundless. It has been found that he had drawn by Barat or Transfer payment order, from the Sonamura Sub-Treasury Rs. 1,771-14-0, in excess of the amount claimed by him. It is difficult to recover this sum. The claim of Ram Sunder Bepari, referred to, in last year's report, has also been found groundless, and it appears that he has drawn from the Zemindari Treasury Rs. 1,525-10-5, in excess of the amount actually due to him. The claim of one Ramjoy Nath for Rs. 1,250-0-4 was, on enquiry, reduced to Rs. 500 only, which has been paid to him.

58. Great difficulty has been experienced in inquiring into these claims, as the accounts connected with them have, in many cases, been found to be incorrect and full of confusion. Every effort, however, is being made to finish the examination of

these accounts within this year.

59. Of the amount of debts, Rs, 3,00178-7-4, connected with Your Highness's Zemindari, shewn as remaining unpaid at the close of the previous year, Rs. 1,15,829-14-5 appears to have been cleared by cash payments and Rs. 63,753-0-7 by adjustment of old accounts, in all Rs. 1,79,582-15-0, including payments on account of claims since registered and interest on debts, against Rs. 75,238-5-4 and 12,840-3-1 respectively in the previous year, while Rs. 2,19,424-3-3 remained unpaid at the close of the year, or Rs, 2,58,825-0-0, including Rs. 39,400-12-9, connected with the State Treasury and accounts, already referred to.

60. Your Highness will no doubt be pleased to notice that, a considerable portion of the debt connected with the zemindari was paid during the year under report and the balance reduced

to Rs. 2,19,424-3-3, notwithstanding the increase of expenditure on Survey and Settlement and payment of Rs. 40,000 for the purchase of a house in Calcutta.

It is hoped that the balance of the debts will be fully cleared

in about two years or so.

61. It is pleasing to notice the large cash balance in the several Treasuries of the State, which amounted to Rs. 1,84,023-

7-1 at the close of the year.

62. It was deemed advisable to keep a considerable sum in hand, particularly as the expenditure on Public Works would be large.

V. ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE.

63. The actual Police work, as usual, was light, but the revenue work, entrusted to the Police, was not so. The arrangement, under which the Police have been entrusted with the due

of collecting revenue, continues to give satisfaction.

64. There were, during the year, 18 Police Stations and 33 Outposts, against 29 Out-posts in the previous year, besides 5 temporary outposts, maintained for 6 months only for prevention of smuggling of cotton and Teel (oil-seed) across the frontier.

65. The entire Police consisted of :-

| Superintendents | 4 |
|-------------------|-----|
| Inspectors | 4 |
| Darogas | 18 |
| Naib-Darogas | 10 |
| Head Constables | 56 |
| Writer Constables | 3 |
| Constables | 204 |
| | |

in all 299, against 268 in the previous year, besides 5 temporary Head Constables and 34 Constables, appointed

specially for detective purposes.

66. The total cost of the Police Department amounted to Rs. 33,485-10-9, incli ding purchase of uniforms, supplied to the men and officers, 2 jainst Rs. 26,266-10-9 in the previous year. The increase in the expenditure is due to the purchase of the uniforms, which cost 2530-8-0, and to increase in the number of Police and Out-posts. The amount paid for the purchase of uniforms is to be recovered by monthly deduction from the pay of the officers and men, according to the rules prescribed for the purpose.

67. The total number of cases reported to the police during the year, was 354, against 300 in the previous year. Of these

cases, including the 23 that remained pending at the close of the previous year 199 were enquired into successfully and 158 unsuccessfully, 20 cases remaining under investigation at the close of the year. In the cases successfully enquired into by the Police, 353 persons were arrested and sent up for trial of whom, 202 were convicted, 137 acquitted or discharged and 2 died or escaped. 12 persons remained under trial at the close of the year.

- 68. As shewn in the statement of criminal cases (Appendix II), there were in all 684 cases for disposal, against 707 in the preceding year, of which 234 were rejected, compromised or dismissed without enquiry, 428 tried, and 22 cases remained pending at the close of the year. In these cases, 844 persons were brought to trial, against 917 in the previous year, of whom, 445, or 52.7 per cent were convicted, 364 acquitted or discharged, and 20 died, escaped or transferred, while 15 remained under trial at the close of the year, against 22 in the previous year.
- 69. It appears that there has been some improvement as regards the percentage of conviction. But the number of acquittals appears still to continue high. The attention of the Magistrates will be drawn to the instructions issued on the subject, under orders of Your Highness.
- 70. Among the persons brought to trial, there were, as per Appendix III. 308 British subjects, against 324 in the previous year, of whom 173 were convicted, 124 acquitted or discharged and 4 died or escaped, while 7 persons remained under trial at the close of the year, against 8 in the previous year.
- 71. During the year under report, warrant was applied for against 26 accused persons under the Extradition Act, of whom only 3 were arrested and surrendered by the Political Agent, and 2 appeared of their own accord. Of these 5 persons, 4 were convicted and I acquitted—vide Appendix IV.
- 72. There were 12 cases for disposal before the Sessions Court including the 2 that remained pending at the close of the previous year. In these cases, 14 persons were brought to trial, of whom 4 were convicted, 6 acquitted, and 4 remained under trial at the close of the year. These cases were of the following descriptions:—Culpable Homicide 4, Using forged document 3, Dacoity 2, Giving false evidence I, Arson I, and Criminal Breach of Trust I.
- 73. 234 persons were concerned in 153 cases of criminal appeals, instituted during the year, against 110 cases in the

previous year. The result of these appeals is shewn below :-

Appeals rejected, 9 cases concerning 9 persons.

Sentence confirmed 44 cases concerning 63 persons.

Sentence modified 30 cases concerning 44 persons.

Sentence reversed 64 cases concerning 111 persons.

Remanded 6 cases concerning 7 persons.

74. It is satisfactory to note that all the appeals were dis-

posed of during the year.

75. There were, including the 1 pending from the previous year, 25 cases of appeals before the Khas Appellate Court, against the decision of the Appellate Court, all of which were disposed of as follows:—

| Rejected | | 2 |
|-----------|-------|----|
| Dismissed | | 10 |
| Modified | | 8 |
| Reversed | | 4 |
| Remanded | _ | 1 |
| | Total | 25 |

76. There were also 4 appeals to the Khas appellate Court against the order of the Sessions Court, all of which were likewise disposed of as shewn below:—

Rejected 1
Remanded 1
Dismissed or order of
Sessions Court confirmed 2

77. It will be found in Appendix V, that with the 55 suits pending from the previous year, there were altogether 779 regular suits for disposal before the several Civil Courts of the State, against 1030 in the pervious year. Of these suits, 753 were disposed of and 26 remained pending at the close of the

year, against 55 in the preceding year.

78. Among the cases disposed of, 216 were contested, the rest being either rejected, withdrawn or compromised or decreed on confession or *exparte*. In 133 of the contested suits, judgment was passed in favour of the plaintiff and, in 83 in favour of the defendant. The number of cases, in which judgment was passed for the plaintiff does not contrast favourably with that, in which judgment was passed in favour of the defendant. The cause of this rather unusual difference will be enquired into.

79. Including chits, *i.e.* suits for small debts not exceeding () in each case, execution and claim cases, the total number of suits for disposal was 1,581 of the aggregate value of Rs. 78,976-1-5, against 1,922 suits of the value of Rs. 95,914-9-11 in

the previous year. Of these 1581 suits, 1472 of the value of Rs. 63,706-5-11 were disposed of, and 109 suits valued at Rs. 15,269-11-6 remained pending at the close of the year, against 152 suits of the value Rs. 22,556-1-9 in the previous year.

80. There were 94 appeals in civil suits for disposal before the Appellate Court, including the 1 pending from the previous year. Of these, 92 suits were disposed of and 2 remained pending at the close of the year, as per statement below:—

| Poissted | DEIOW |
|---|-------|
| Rejected | 13 |
| Dismissed or order of Lower court confirmed | 43 |
| Order of Lower court modified | 16 |
| Reversed | 10 |
| Remanded | 13 |
| | .7 |
| Pending | 2 |
| Total | 94 |

81.In 24 cases, appeals were carried to the Khas Appellate Court, against the decision of the Lower appellate court, all of which were disposed of as follows:—

| Dismissed or order of Lower | |
|-----------------------------|-------|
| Appellate Court confirmed | 10 |
| Order modified | 2 |
| Order reversed | 8 |
| Appeals rejected | 3 |
| Appeals Remanded | 1 |
| Tota | al 24 |

82. 1984 documents were presented for registration year, as per statement below, against 2661 in the previous decrease in the number of deeds presented for registration, is largely due to the fact, that the amount of settlement work Biloania Sub-Division was less than that of the previous year.

| | NUMBE | R FOR REGI | STRATION | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------|----------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|
| Nature of deeds - | Pending from previous year | Presented during the year | Total | Number registered | Number refused or rejected | Number pending |
| Deeds relating to movable property Deeds relating to | 70 | 697 | 767 | 729 | 12 | 26 |
| immovable property Miscellaneous | 35 16 | 943 344 | 978 360 | 904 322 | 17 6 | 57 32 |
| TOTAL | 121 | 1,984 | 2,105 | 1,955 | 35 | 115 |

83. There were altogether, as will be found in Appeal 60 prisoners in the four Jails or Lock-ups of the State at the close year against 52 in the previous year, the number of prisoners into the Jails during the year being 426 *viz*: 202 convicts, 17 207 under-trial prisoners. The number of prisoners admit Hospital during the year, as will be found in the statement, was whom 200 were cured, and 3 died, 3 remaining under treatment close of the year.

84. The prisoners were, as before, employed on earth world clearing and basket making, the notorious bad characters being employed on oil-mill inside the Jail compound. The total earning the convicts amounted to Rs. 2,253-11-3, the total cost of feed clothing them being Rs. 2,294-8-6, against Rs. 2004-5-9 and Rs. 2,7 respectively in the previous year. The decrease of expenditure is due to fall in the prices of food grains. The total expenditure including, the cost of establishments came up to Rs. 3,395-8-** in the preceding year it was Rs. 3,724-14-3.

It is pleasing to see that receipts from convict labour is increasing, while there has been some decrease in the expenditure.

85. The Jail buildings are all in perfectly good order. It is mentioned here that the pucca wall of the Sonamura Local under construction and a proposal is on foot to have a similar end for the Bilonia Jail.

VI. EDUCATION AND MEDICAL

86. There were, as will be found in Appendix VII, 35 schools in the State, the number of pupils attending them at the close of the year, being 1080, against 29 schools with 909 students in the preceding year. Of these pupils, 375 were Thakurs, Tipperahs, Manipuries and Kukis, against 274 in the previous year. It is pleasing to notice the growing desire for education on the part of the natives of this State.

87. The Agartala High School sent up 9 students to the Calcutta University Entrance examination, of whom, I am glad to report, 7 passed—1 in the 1st. 4 in the 2nd. and 2 in the 3rd. grade, while in the previous year only 2 students passed—one in the 2nd. and the other in the third division. The result of the last year's examination may, therefore, be accepted as highly satisfactory, particularly as a Thakur has, for the first time, passed the examination, but the result of the local vernacular scholarship examination I regret to say, was not so good as in the previous year.

88. It appears that the arrangement under which, the duty of supervision and inspection of schools, was entrusted to the Sub-Divisional officers, is no longer working satisfactorily, the revenue work in the hands of these officers being much heavier than before. It is therefore in contemptation, to appoint with Your Highness's sanction, a separate inspecting officer for the Education Department.

89. The total cost of education for the year under report was Rs. 8051-10-3, against Rs. 8,513-14-0, in the previous year.

90. It will be found in Appendix VIII, that there were eight Charitable Dispensaries in the State, while in the previous year there were only four, and that no less than 20,154 patients were treated in them, against 8,833 in the previous year. Of these patients, 19,837 were out-door and the rest in-door patients. The large increase in the number of patients, is reported to be due to the opening of four additional dispensaries during the year and growing appreciation of the benefits of the European mode of treatment. It will also be seen from the statement that the results of the vaccine operations were satisfactory.

The prevailing diseases were. - Dysentery, Dyspepsia, Diar-

rhea and Skin-diseases.

91. The total expenditure on the medical department amounted to Rs. 7.871-12, shewing an increase of Rs. 2,577-13-9 over the expenditure of the previous year, due mainly to the establishment of four new dispensaries and increment given to the pay of the chief medical officer.

VII. PUBLIC WORKS AND MUNICIPALITY

92. From the amount of Rs. 59,400, granted for the Public Works, Rs. 12,000 were allowed to the three moffusil subdivisions—Rs. 4000, to each the balance—Rs. 47,400 remaining for the Sudder, where the actual expenditure on Public works, including cost of establishment, appears to have been Rs. 48,511-7-6, while the total cost in the three moffusil subdivisions on this head amounted Rs. 7,937-1 only, or in all Rs. 56,448-8-6, against, Rs. 54,748-3-6 in the previous year. The largest amount was spent on the new Durbar building, which is expected to be completed very shortly. The Jubaraj Bahadur's Palace at old Agartala is also nearly finished.

93. Works of less importance, such as construction and repair of roads and building, undertaken during the year, both at Head-Quarters and in the moffusil, have either been completed or are in progress, and the metalling of the road from the Rajbari to the Sudder office has also been completed, though

the metalling of a portion of the road from Old to New Agartala still remains incomplete. This work, however, is in progress and the Public Works Department has strict orders to finish it as quickly as possible. Under Your Highness's special orders, the work of completing the road which shortents the journey from the Palace to old Agartala, was undertaken towards the close of the year, and I am glad to report that this work has already been finished. With regard to the construction of a bridge over the Howrah river between Old and New Agartala, I beg to state that the Public Works Department is in communication with some well known Firm of Calcutta about a Lattice Girder bridge and the necessary bricks and other materials for erecting the abutments are ready. The work will commence as soon as the rains have subsided.

94. In the Koilashahar Sub-Division two new roads have been constructed—one from Bir Chandranagar to Fatik-Roy-Bari, and another from Dharmanagar Police station to the inte-

rior as far as Hap-long.

95. The road from Sonamura to Udoypur in the Sonamura Sub-Division has been nearly completed and the work of the pucca wall of the Sonamura Sub-Divisional Lock-up has commenced.

96. In Bilonia the work of two important roads—one leading to Loongthung in the interior and another across the hills to the British border—has made considerable progress. These roads

are expected to be completed shortly.

97. It is needless to mention the difficulties of constructing roads and opening communications in a hilly country like this, particularly as labour is not easily procurable. The Administration is however, doing all in its power to improve the facilities for communication.

98. The Municipality appears to continue to be useful in keeping the Town neat and clean. It is under consideration whether it would not be better to place the Municipality under the supervision of the

Public Works Department.

VIII. MILITARY

99. It will be seen from the statement (Appendix IX), that the Military Force of the State consisted of 280 men rank-and-file, against 282 in the previous year. The cause of decrease in the number is due to the fact, that two vacancies that occurred towards the close of the year, were not filled up within it.

100. As in the previous year, there were 7 military guard posts

maintained in the interior of the State. The country was perfectly peaceful throughout the year, and the conduct of the Force satisfactory.

101. The total cost of the military department amounted to Rs. 20,630-11-0, against Rs. 19,591-10-0 in the previous year.

I have the honour to be, Your Highness's most obedient & humble servant. MUKUNDA RAM RAY, Karjadhyakha (Chief Secretary).

APPENDIX - I

Comparative Statement of Stamps sold during the years 1302, 1303 and 1304 T. E.

| Number of stamps sold in 1302 T.E. | | | | Number of stamps Sold in 1303 T.E. Number of stamps sold in 1304 T.E. | | | | | | 3 | | | |
|------------------------------------|-------------|---------|-------|--|------------|-------|-------|----|-------------|--------|-------|-----|------|
| Description of | | 1 | /alue | - | | · \ | /alue | | | ١ ١ | /alue | | Rem |
| stamps. | Num- ber | Rs. | Α. | P. | Num ber | Rs. | Α. | P. | Num- ber | Rs. | Α. | P. | arks |
| 1 Anna Stamps | 2.935 | 183 | 7 | 0 | 3.671 | 229 | 7 | 0 | 2,646 | 165 | 6 | 0 | |
| 2 Anna Stamps | 3.881 | 485 | 2 | 0 | 5.853 | 731 | 10 | 0 | 5,487 | 685 | 14 | 0 | ı |
| 4 Anna Stamps | 3.518 | 879 | 8 | 0 | 3.374 | 843 | 8 | 0 | 3,872 | 968 | 0 | 0 | |
| 8 Anna Stamps | 11.194 | 5,597 | 0 | 0 | 12,121 | 6.060 | 8 | 0 | 12,889 | 6,444 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| 12 Anna Stamps | 192 | 144 | 0 | 0 | 188 | 141 | . 0 | 0 | 170 | 127 | 8 | 0 | 1 |
| 1 Rupee Stamps | 1,442 | 1,442 | 0 | 0 | 1.592 | 1,592 | 0 | 0 | 1,643 | 1,643 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 1.8 Anna Stamps | 370 | 555 | 0 | 0 | 386 | 579 | 0 | 0 | 423 | 634 | 8 | 0 | l |
| 2 Rupee Stamps | 440 | 880 | 0 | 0 | 468 | 936 | 0 | 0 | 521 | 1,042 | 0 | 0 | ١ |
| 2.8 Anna Stamps | 1 | 2 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | .,0.12 | . 0 | ō | |
| 3. Rupee Stamps | 124 | 372 | 0 | 0 | 136 | 408 | 0 | 0 | 116 | 348 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 4 Rupee Stamps | 89 | 356 | 0 | 0 | 115 | 457 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 468 | 0 | ő | |
| 4.8 Anna Stamps | 22 | 99 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 126 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 99 | 0 | ő | 1 |
| 5 Rupee Stamps | 29 | 145 | 0 | 0 | 22 | 110 | 0 | ő | 23 | 115 | 0 | ő | ı |
| 6 Rupce Stamps | 70 | 420 | 0 | 0 | 51 | 306 | . 0 | ő | 65 | 390 | 0 | ő | 1 |
| 7 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 21 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 14 | 0 | ő | 1 |
| | 14 | 112 | 0 | 0 | 8 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 25 | 200 | 0 | ő | |
| 8 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ő | 1 |
| 9 Rupee Stamps | 21 | 210 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 160 | 0 | 0 | 19 | 190 | 0 | ő | 1 |
| 10 Rupee Stamps | | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 22 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 11 Rupee Stamps | 0 5 | 0 60 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 72 | 0 | 0 | 13 | 156 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 12 Rupee Stamps | | 0.000 | 120 | | 4 | 56 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 28 | -0 | 0 | 1 |
| 14 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 14.8 Anna Stamps | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 30 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 15 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 80 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 80 | 0 | lő | l |
| 16 Rupee Stamps | 5 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ı |
| 17 Rupee Stamps | | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 18 | 0 | 0 | ı |
| 18 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0. | 0 | 0 | | | | | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 20 Rupee Stamps | 11 | 220 | 0 | 0 | 5 | 100 | 0 | 0 | | | 0 | 0 | |
| 21 Rupee Stamps | 1 | . 21 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 22 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 44 | | 0 | ı |
| 25 Rupee Stamps | 2 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 25 | 0 | 0 | | 100 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 27 Rupee Stamps | 1 | 27 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 1 |
| 30 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0. | 1 | 30 | 0 | ı - | ı |
| 32 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 64 | 0 | 0 | 3 | 96 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 37 Rupee Stamps | 1 | 37 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 39 Rupee Stamps | 1 | 39 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ,0 | 0 | 1 |
| 40 Rupee Stamps | 1 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 40 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 44 Rupee Stamps | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | . 0 | 0 | 2 | 88 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 45 Rupee Stamps | 1 | 45 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 45.12 Anna Stamps | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0. | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 50 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0- | 0 | 0 | 1 | 50 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 60 Rupee Stamps | 2 | 120 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 60 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 65 Rupee Stamps | 1 | 65 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 68 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 136 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 78 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 78 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 80 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |
| 100 Rupee Stamps | 1 | 100 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 100 | 0 - | 0 | 1 |
| 130 Rupee Stamps | 1 | 130 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 |

The Administration Report of Tippera State

| | Number of stamps sold in 1302 T.E. | | | | | Number of stamps Sold in 1303 T.E. | | | | Number of stamps sold in 1304 T.E. | | | |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|---------|-------|-----|------------|---------------------------------------|-------|----|-------------|------------------------------------|-------|----|------|
| Description of | | | Value | 0.1 | | 1 | /alue | | | 1 | /alue | | Rem |
| stamps. | Num- ber | | A. | P. | Num ber | Rs. | Α. | P. | Num- ber | Rs. | A. | P. | arks |
| 150 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| 159 Rupee Stamps | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 | 159 | 0 | 0 | l |
| 275 Rupee Stamps 1 Anna Receipt | 1 | 275 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | |
| Stamps 3 Pie Embossed | 5,492 | 343 | 4 | 0 | 6,032 | 377 | 0 | 0 | 6,910 | 431 | 14 | 0 | |
| paper | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 5,954 | 93 | 0 | 6 | 20,406 | 318 | 13 | 6 | |
| TOTAL | 29,869 | *13,534 | 13 | 0 | 40,046 | *13,804 | 1 | 6 | 55,401 | 15,528 | 7 | 6 | |

^{*} Gross sale proceeds including Vendor's commission.

APPENDIX II.—STATEMENT OF CRIMINAL CASES, FOR 1894-95.

| CASES DISCOSED VALUE VALUE CASES DISCOSED VALUE | | | | | | | | | | | |
|---|-------------|-----------------|------------------|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|--|
| CASES DISPOSED NUMBER OF PERBON'S BROUGHT TO OFF THAIL AND RESULT OF TRAIL AND RESULT OF THAIL TO DEAL THE OFF THE OFF THAIL TO THE OFF THE OFF THAIL TO THAIL AND RESULT OF THAIL TO THAIL AND RESULT OF THAIL TO THAIL THE CLOSE OF THAIL TO THAIL AND RESULT OF THAIL TO THAIL THE OFF THAIL TO THAIL THE CLOSE OF THAIL TO THAIL AND RESULT OF THAIL TO THAIL THE OFF THAI | GRAND TOTAL | Total non-Cogni | Total Cognizable | Class I offences against the State. Class II Serious offences against the person Class III Serious offences against person & property Class IV Minor offences against the person Class V Minor offences against property Class V Minor offences against property Class VI Other offences | Description of o | | | | | | |
| CASES DISPOSED OF TRIAL AND RESULT OF TERAL Cases instituted during the year CASES DISPOSED OF TRIAL AND RESULT OF TERAL Rejected, compromised or dismissed without enquiry Tried Cases pending at the close of the previous year. Rejected, compromised or dismissed without enquiry Tried Cases pending at the close of the previous year. Cases pending at the close of the previous year. Died, escaped or transferred Died, escaped or transferred Under trial at the close of the year Convicted Convicted Convicted Died, escaped or transferred Under trial at the close of the year Convicted Convicted | | zable | | Cognizable non-Cognizable Cognizable non-Cognizable Cognizable cognizable non-Cognizable cognizable cognizable non-Cognizable cognizable cognizable cognizable non-Cognizable non-Cognizable non-Cognizable non-Cognizable | ffences | | | | | | |
| CASES DISPOSED OF | 15 | 4 | 1 | 00000-000000 | Cases pending from previous year | | | | | | |
| CASES DISPOSED OF THIAL AND RESULT OF TRIAL Total number under trial 166 189 7 167 189 189 7 180 180 180 7 180 180 180 7 180 180 | 669 | 358 | 311 | 28 89 24 0 15 15 22 29 99 155 118 51 | Cases instituted during the year | | | | | | |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS BROUGHT TO THALL AND RESULT OF TRIAL AND RESUL | 684 | 362 | 322 | 30 91 0 0 33 33 15 23 29 157 120 53 37 | Total number of cases | | | | | | |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS BROUGHT TO THALL AND RESULT OF TRIAL AND RESUL | 234 | 166 | 68 | 26 26 7 0 5 5 5 9 50 30 65 11 | Rejected, compromised or dismissed without enquiry | | | | | | |
| NUMBER OF PERSONS BROUGHT TO THIAL AND RESULT OF THIAL AND RESULT | 428 | 189 | 239 | 21 63 15 0 27 11 13 47 123 53 40 | Tried OSED | | | | | | |
| Number of PERSONS BROUGHT TO THIAL AND RESULT OF TRIAL Total number under trial Acquitted or discharged Acquitted or discharged Total number under trial Died, escaped or transferred Died, escaped or transferred Total number under trial Under trial at the close of the year | 22 | 7 | 15 | 8040-0-0400- | Cases pending at the close of the year | | | | | | |
| TRIAL AND RESULT OF TRIAL Total number under trial Convicted Convicted Acquitted or discharged Acquitted or discharged Total number under trial Total number under trial Died, escaped or transferred Died, escaped or transferred Total number under trial Under trial at the close of the year | 22 | 3 | 19 | 4-80400000 | | | | | | | |
| Died, escaped or transferred 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 822 | 349 | 473 | 53 112 37 0 66 29 30 85 185 93 102 | Brought to trial during the year | | | | | | |
| Died, escaped or transferred 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 844 | 352 | 492 | 57 113 43 0 70 29 32 32 38 187 95 | Total number under trial Rich AL AL AND AND | | | | | | |
| Died, escaped or transferred 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | | 180 | 265 | 38 66 17 0 38 22 10 42 108 36 36 | Convicted | | | | | | |
| Died, escaped or transferred 3 3 4 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 5 | 364 | 165 | 199 | 18 43 10 0 32 32 7 20 42 72 72 72 72 72 | Acquitted or discharged OF TRI | | | | | | |
| the year | 20 | 4 | 16 | 00012000 | Died, escaped or transferred | | | | | | |
| REMARKS | 15 | ω | 12 | 02270000310 | | | | | | | |
| | REMARKS | | | | | | | | | | |

APPENDIX III.—STATEMENT OF CRIMINAL CASES IN WHICH BRITISH SUBJECTS WERE CON-CERNED FOR THE YEAR 1894-95.

| GRAND TOTAL | Total non-Cognizable | Total Cognizable | Descriptions of offences (Class I offences against the bersons Class II Serious offences against person & property Class IV Minor offences Class IV Minor offences Class V Other Cognizable Cognizable Class V Other Cognizable Cogni | 24 | | | |
|-------------|----------------------|------------------|--|---|---|--|--|
| 7 | 2 | 5 | ON OCOON OCCases pending from the previous | ous year | | | |
| 305 | 138 | 167 | ನ ಆ ೮ ೪ ೪ $_{\odot}$, 1 $_{\odot}$ $_{\odot}$ $_{\odot}$ $_{\odot}$ $_{\odot}$ Cases instituted during the year | ar | | | |
| 312 | 140 | 172 | 13 33 8 9 28 6 1 1 0 15 88 13 4 Total number of cases | | | | |
| 5 | 27 | 27 | United States in which complaintants British subjects | were | | | |
| 83 | 41 | 42 | Cases in which both parties we subjects | Cases in which both parties were British subjects | | | |
| 7 | 2 | 5 | O N O O O O O N - O Cases pending from the previous | Cases pending from the previous year | | | |
| 251 | 111 | 140 | ω & & Z & o - φ o o X Z ω Cases instituted during the year | ar | CAS | | |
| 258 | 113 | 145 | ω 3 4 7 8 σ − ω ο 7 8 3 ω Total number of cases | | SESI | | |
| 86 | 51 | 35 | Rejected, compromised or dismissed without enquiry | Cases disposa of | CASES IN WHICH DEFENDANTS WERE BRITISH SUBJECTS | | |
| 62 | 59 | ន | 3 2 2 7 5 8 6 1 6 0 7 7 7 Tried | sal | ID HC | | |
| 10 | ω | 7 | Cases pending at the close of year | the | EFEND | | |
| ∞ | 1 | 7 | Persons under trial at the closs the previous year | e of |)ANTS | | |
| 300 | 106 | 194 | ッマルのロート persons brought to trial during the year | 1 | WERE | | |
| 308 | 107 | 201 | 5 多 条 名 立 ユ ユ も o ユ お お あ Total number of persons under | r trial | BRITIS | | |
| 173 | හි | 111 | 28 8 5 7 8 8 1 12 0 5 24 7 6 Convicted | | SH SUI | | |
| 124 | 40 | 84 | 1 3 8 8 8 5 5 5 6 6 7 Acquitted or discharged | | BJECT | | |
| 4 | 4 | 0 | ○ ○ ○ ○ → ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ ○ | | S | | |
| 7 | _ | 6 | Under trial at the close of the | year | | | |
| | | | 용 Remarks | | | | |

APPENDIX IV.—EXTRADITION CASES FOR 1894-95.

| | | | 2001110 | | | | | |
|--|-----------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|---|--|--|--|
| 2 2 | office | Sonamura Sub-Divisional office Kailashahar Sub-Division | | Sudder Magistrate's Court | Name of Courts | | | |
| TOTAL | Theft Robbc ² | Theft | Police Grievous hurt Theft | Voluntarily causing grievous hurt and rescuing offenders from the custody of State | Nature of cases | | | |
| 26 | ω - | = | ယေပာယ | | Number of persons against whom warants were applied for during the year | | | |
| ω | 0 | 0 | 0 N O | | Number of persons arrested and surrendered | | | |
| 2 | 0 | Ν | 000 | | Number of persons appeare of their own accord | | | |
| 21 | 0 3(<i>d</i>) | 9(c) | 3(a) 3 3 (b) | 3 | Number at large at the close of the year | | | |
| 4 | 0 | _ | 0 20 0 | 1 937 | RES Con- vic- ted | | | |
| 1 | 0 | - | 000 | | RESULT on- Acq- ic- uitt- ed ed | | | |
| 0 | 0 0 | 0 | 000 | | Pending trial | | | |
| Remarks (a) Case against these persons has been certified by the Political Agent for trial in British Court. (b) The Political Agent has certified the case against 2 of these persons for trial in British Court. (c) Case against one of these persons has ben dismissed by the Sub-Divisional officer of Sonamura and that against 5 of them certified by the Political Agent for trial in British Court. (d) This case has since been certified by the Political Agent (or trial in British Court. | | | | | | | | |

| | | otrati | | .000 | | ippera State | | | | |
|-------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|--|--|
| TOTAL | Kailashahar Sub-Divisional office | Bilonia Sub-Divisional office | Sonamura Sub-Divisional office | Saddar Sub-Divisional office | Agartala Dewani Adalat | COURTS | | APPENDIX V.—STATEMENT OF CIVIL SUITS (ORIGINAL) FOR THE | | |
| 55 | 2 | 5 | 10 | _ | 37 | Suits pending fr | om ar | MENT | | |
| 724 | 72 | 29 | 65 | 0 | 558 | Instituted during the year | ı | OF C | | |
| 779 | 74 | 34 | 75 | _1 | 595 | Total for dispos | al for disposal | | | |
| 203 | 19 | 14 | 9 | _ | 160 | Rejected or disi on default | ejected or dismissed o default | | | |
| 33 | 0 | 4 | 25 | 0 | 4 | Withdrawn with or compromised | n with leave romised | | | |
| 301 | 25 | 0 | = | 0 | 265 | Decreed on cor or exparte. | nfession | RIGI | | |
| 133 | 17 | 10 | 14 | 0 | 92 | Judgment for plaintiff | CONTESTED | NAL) | | |
| 83 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 0 | 61 | Judgment for defendant | STED | FOR | | |
| 753 | 69 | 32 | 69 | _ | 582 | Total disposed | Total disposed of | | | |
| 26 | , 0 1 | N | 6 | 0 | 13 | Pending | |] K | | |
| | | | | | | Remarks | ξ · | ΔR 1894-95. | | |

| 52 | 14 | 1110 | 1011111 | 111061 | , | | port | or rippera state | |
|---|-----|--------------|----------------------|--------|-----------------------|--------|---------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|
| 35 | 12 | Ċ. | | 8 | 75 | 10 | | For boys | Number of Schools |
| 0 | 0 | C | | 0 | | 0 | | For girls | r of Sc |
| 35 | 12 | U | | 8 | | 10 | | Total | hools |
| 1,080 | 306 | 137 | | 189 | | 448 | | Boys | Ŋ |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | | 0 | | Girls | Students |
| 1,080 | 306 | 137 | | 189 | | 448 | | Total | 07 |
| 58 | 0 | . 0 | | N | | 56 | | Thakurs | |
| 238 | 174 | 0 | 8 | 0 | | 64 | | Manipuris | |
| 64 | 0 | KAILASHAHAR | BILC | 31 | SONA | 33 | SUD | Tripuras | ъ |
| 15 | 15 | HAHAR | NIA SI | 0 | MURA | 0 | DER S | Kukis | ace of |
| 364 | 65 | | BILONIA SUB-DIVISION | 61 | SUB-DI | 184 | SUDDER SUB-DIVISION | Bengali Hindus | Race of Students |
| 300 | 50 | SUB-DIVISION | SION | 82 | SONAMURA SUB-DIVISION | 85 | ISION | Bengali Mahamedans | ıts |
| ======================================= | 0 | . 0 | | 0 | | = | | Christians | |
| 30 | 22 | - 0 | | 13 | | 15 | | Others | |
| 804.66 | 234 | 95.36 | 5 % | 132.41 | | 342.89 | | Boys | Average daily attendance of |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | , | 0 | | Girls | daily ce of |
| | 9 | | | | ı | | | Remarks regarding progress | s |

APPENDIX VIII.-MEDICAL RETURN FOR 1894-95

| | 232 | 1,146 | 236 | 3 | 7 | 307 | *20,154 | TOTAL | |
|---------|-----------------------|----------------|----------------------------------|---|-----------------|----------|-------------------------------|---|-------|
| | 0 4 | 0 26 82 | 10 4 | 000 | 000 | 82 0 | 1,385 265 44 | KAILASHAHAR SUB-DIVISION 6. Kailashahar Charitable Dipensary 7. Kamalpur Charitable Dipensary 8. Dharmanagar Charitable Dipensary | 87.5X |
| | 53 | 291 | 35 | 0 | 0 | 16 | 960 | BILONIA SUB-DIVISION Bilonia Charitable Dispensary | Oi |
| | 67 | 279 | 27 | | _ | 18 | 1,101 | SONAMURA SUB-DIVISION . Sonamura Charitable Dispensary | 4. |
| 10 | 76 0 18 | 384 0 84 | 105 55 0 | 000 | 000 | 185 0 | 8,667 7,636 96 | SUDDER DIVISION Agartala Charitable Dispensary Old Agartala Charitable Dispensary Khowai Charitable Dispensary | ω γ |
| Remarks | Unsuccesful | Successful | of surgical ope- ration | treatment at the close of the year | Died | Cured | the year | | T |
| | Result of vaccination | Res | Number | Under | ŭĦ | Result | patients treated during | Names of Dispensaries | |
| | | | | itients | Indoor Patients | ln | Number of | 4 | |

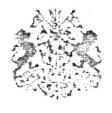
*Of these persons 19837 were out-door patients.

APPENDIX IX.—MILITARY STATEMENT, 1894-95.

| | Chamu \$ | Dirgha L | Durga S | Ambhu \$ | Gour Sir | Sibram \$ | NAME C | |
|---------|-------------------------------------|---|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------|--------------------------------|------|
| · TOTAL | Charnu Sing Subadar and his Company | Dirgha Lal Sing Subadar and his Company | Durga Sing Subadar and his Company | Ambhu Sing Subadar and his Company | Gour Sing Jamadar and his Company | Sibram Sing Colonel | NAME OF OFFICERS AND COMPANIES | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | _ | Colonel | |
| 0 | 0 | Ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Adjutant | |
| Ch. | | _ | N | _ | 0 | 0 | Subadar | |
| 6 | N | | | | | 0 | Jamadar | |
| | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | Havildar Major | RANK |
| 72 | N | 4. | ω | _ | N | 0 | Havildar | ㅊ |
| 15 | _ | ch | ம | N | N | 0 | Amaldar . | |
| 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Bugler Major | |
| თ | _ | | _ | _ | _ | 0 | Bugler | |
| 235 | 50 | 4 | 43 | 49 | 49 | 0 | Sepoy | |
| ω | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | _ | 0 | Bengali | |
| 88 | 0 | 15 | 9 | 30 | 28 | 0 | Musalman | |
| 46 | 19 | 7 | 4 | _ | Ο'n | 0 | Gurkha | |
| 8 | 0 ' | 0 | œ | 0 | 0 | 0 | Assami | 공 |
| 85 | 6 | 25 | 25 | 14 | 14 | 1 | Hindustani | RACE |
| 46 | 32 | 6 | 0 | ν. | | 0 | Tripura & Manipuri | |
| 10 | 0 | | 0 | œ | _ | 0 | Christian | |
| 280 | 57 | 56 | 56 | 55 | 55 | - | Total | |
| | ÷ | | | | | | REMARKS | |

ADMINISTRATION REPORT TIPPERA STATE 1324 T.E. — 1914-15

REPORT
ON THE
GENERAL ADMINISTRATION
OF
THE TIPPERA STATE
FOR THE YEAR
1324 T.E.
(1914-15 A.D.)



AGARTALA

PRINTED AT THE STATE PRESS 1325 T.E.

RESOLUTION ON THE ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE STATE, FOR THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

(CORRESPONDING TO 1914-15 A.D.)

Read the Report on the General Administration of the State and the attached Zemindaries dated the 8th July, 1915 as submitted by Rajkumar Brajendra Kishore Deb Barman, Minister of the State.

With the war abroad and unfavourable agricultural condition at home, the year has been far from being prosperous. The unfortunate struggle into which the Empire has been dragged against her will has, as rightly remarked by the Minister, given even this tinny state an occasion to realise that it is a unit, though insignificant, in the worldwide empire and it has a duty to perform in its own way in this serious imperial trouble, which is a menace to civilization and international peace. May the Empire come out in greater glory on the speedy termination of this destruction strive.

On tookeng at the Revenue figures His Highness notices a large falling off to the extent of Rs. 17,000 in the fixed land revenue, while the introduction of direct management of the Forests in the place of the old farming system led to a satisfactory increase of over Rs. 32,000. It is this increase which maintained the balance in receipts in the State, but in Chakla Roshnabad, where the jute industry was severely affected by the European war, the receipts show a decline of over Rs. 1,50,000. The continuance of the war is increasing the anxiety for the future and His Highness trusts that a careful watch will be maintained throughout the current year to minimise the difficulties of the situation.

The general administration charges show an increase of about Rs. 11,000 in the State and Rs. 5,000 in the Zemindaries. This require looking after. In the Zemindaris there has been a substantial reduction about Rs. 45,000 - in the cost of litigation, which is satisfactory.

The administration is to be congratulated on the increased expenditure under Education in the midst of a strain.

His Highness notices that the outlay on "Survey and Settlement" is rather small, though larger in the year under review. A scheme of General Survey and Record-of-Rights for the whole territory should

be drawn up and evergatically carried out, the work being spread over a number of years.

The increase under the head 'Sultanet' is to be considered indiscreet in the face of financial difficulty.

The 'Sansar' again shows a further increase. This should receive careful attention.

'Repayment of debts' shows a further increase. This should receive careful attention.

'Repayment of debts' shows a substantial increase, Chakla Roshnabad contributing the larger share. It is to be regretted that the important work of drawing up a complete schedule of liabilities is still unfinished. His Highness would urge upon its immediate completion. The year closed with a cash balance of about two Lacs, but in the face of large outstanding dues there is nothing to be glad of.

The number of offences reported shows an increase of about 25 percent. The increase, His Highness notes, is due to a increase in forest cases and petty thefts-referable to poverty. There has been a falling off in the percentage of conviction. The recovery of stolen properties shows a satisfactory improvement. His Highness notes with pleasure the continuance of friendly cooperation with the British Police during the year. The touring work has apparently been quite inadequate and His Highness looks for a substantial improvement in future.

Total institution of criminal cases shows a falling off. In 2 cases of murder there was capital punishment, one being commuted to imprisonment for life. The results of the sessions trial have been satisfactory. While in the Magistrate's Court the percentage of conviction is still very low.

The number of Civil suits, shows some decrease. The nature of disposal has improved. About 50 percent of the Suits were of the value of Rs. 100 or under. The results of appeals indicate better work in the lower courts. The average duration of appeals shows diminution of promptness. His Highness looks to an improvement in future in speedy disposal.

His Highness notices with pleasure that there has been greater attention to improvement of communication and water supply and wishes that increased attention should continue to be extended to this branch of work. The completion of Tulasibati Girls School building and satisfactory progress in the Carmichael bridge are gratifying.

His Highness is pleased to find an increase in the number of Schools and in that of the school going population. The Umakanta Academy - the only High School in the State-continues to do good work.

His Highness is glad that the education of the Kumars and the

Thakurs is receiving proper attention.

Chakla Roshnabad has maintained its progress, the demand showing a continuous improvement, a total of over Rs. 70,000 in eight years of the present manage-

ment, considering the nature of the year the collection has been fair. The Laharpur Zemindaries show slight increase in collection. His Highness would in future like to have a note on the demand.

Tour & Inspection

This branch of works show noticeable improvement, the Minister himself being out in camp for 27 days.

ORDERED

THAT A COPY OF THIS RESOLUTION BE SENT TO THE CHIEF DEWAN OF THE STATE AND MANAGER, CHAKLA ROSHNABAD ESTATE, FOR INFORMATION AND NECESSARY ACTION.

AGARTALA THE 19th July 1915 By Order of His Highness Sd./- M.K. D. Barman Private Secretary

MAY IT PLEASE YOUR HIGHNESS

I have the honour to submit the accompanying Report on the General Administration of the State and the attached Zemindaries for the year 1324 T.E. extending from the 14th April 1914 to the 13th April 1915.

In have the honour to be your Highness's Most obedient Servant Brajendra Kishor Deb Barman Minister

| The Administration Report of Tippera State | 63 |
|---|-------------|
| TABLE OF CONTENTS | |
| Section | <u>Page</u> |
| | |
| Chapter I - General and Political | 65 |
| General and Political | 00 |
| Chapter II — Land Administration | |
| Land Administration | 67 |
| | |
| Chapter III — Protection | 70 |
| i. Legislation | 70 |
| ii. Military | 71 |
| iii. Police iv. Justice | 73 |
| v. Prison | 77 |
| vi. Registration | 78 |
| vii. Municipality | 79 |
| | |
| <u>Chapter IV — Production and Distribution</u> | 80 |
| i. Weather and Crops — Agriculture | 81 |
| ii. Immigration and Emigration | 81 |
| iii. Forests iv. Trade and Manufacture | 82 |
| v. Public Works | 82 |
| V. Fublic Works | |
| Chapter V — Revenue and Finances | 2.2 |
| i. Revenue | 83 |
| ii. Finances | 84 |
| Observed VI Vital Statistics | |
| Chapter VI — Vital Statistics Vital Statistics | 88 |
| • VIIdi Statistics | |
| Chapter VII — Public Instruction | |
| Public Instruction | 89 |
| | |
| Chapter VIII — Zemindaries | 92 |
| i. Chakla Roshnabad | 93 |
| ii. Sylhet Zemindaries | 30 |
| Chapter IX — Miscellaneous | |
| * Miscellaneous | 94 |
| | |

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE TIPPERA STATE FOR 1324 T.E. (1914-15)

Chapter - I GENERAL AND POLITICAL

Area of the State — Population —

4086 sq. miles 2.29.613

Gross Revenue (based on the average of previous five years) :

(a) State

Rs. 10,52,873.

(b) Zemindaries

Rs. 9,53,894

Tribute - Nil

Ruler of the State -

His Highness Bisama - samara - Bijoya Mahamohodaya Pancha Srijukta Raja Birendra Kishore Dev Barman Manikya Bahadur. Age - 32 years, Caste - Kshatriya (of the lunar race).

Heir -

Sri-La-Srijukta Bir Bikramkishore Dev Barman Jubaraj Goswami Bahadur.

The Great European war, which has been conversing the world for the past twelve months, deserves the foremost mention in a record of the events of the year. The noble cause that Great Britain has championed in the titanic struggle has drawn the Indian Empire Closer to the imperial throne, and the Princes and peoples of the land stand as one man by the king. Emperor, confident of the ultimate issue of the strife.

2. Immediately on the outbreak of hostilities, His Highness placed his personal services with the entire resources of the State at the disposal of the imperial Government, and made a suitable contribution to the provincial war Relief fund, of which he was a member of the Executive Committee. A Branch Fund was also started in the

State, which received the loyal and ready support of all sections of people.

3. The only important domestic event of the year in the Raj family was the birth of a daughter to His Highness on the 15th Magh=29th January, 1915.

4. On the 17th Agrahayana = 3rd December 1914 His Highness paid a visit to Bisalgarh, a place of growing importance in the Sadar

Division, where he received addresses of welcome and granted interviews to the people. After 3 days camping, the party returned to Agartala on the 20th Agrahayana = 6th December 1914. There was a short visit to Calcutta during the year, from the 8th to 23rd December 1914, to the 20th Pous = 4th January 1915, in course of which His Highness met His Excellency the Governor of Bengal, on the 24th Falgoon = 8th March 1915, His Highness proceeded to Haridwar on a visit of pilgrimage to the Kumbha mela and after a fortnights' absence returned to the State on the 8th Chait = 22nd March, 1915.

5. Captain R.C.B. Williams continued to be the Political Agent of the State till the 18th June 1914 when he reverted to his substantive post. Mr T. Emerson I.C.S., Collector of Comilla, thereafter acted as Ex-officio Pollical Agent up to the 25th July 1914, on which date Captain O.C. Pulley assumed charge as Captain Williams successors. The exigencies of the European war however demanded Captain Pulley's services soon and he left the State on the 22nd December, 1914, with a view to join his regiment. Mr. T. Emerson I.C.S., has again been in charge of the Agency since. Captain Williams visited Kailasahar, Dharmanagar and Sabroom Division of the State during the year, proceeding on one occasion as far as the Jampai Hills in the interior.

6. A joint enquiry committee about certain complications regarding the State and the Government Forests in the juri and Kurti valley. The Committee of enquiry consisted of Mr G.C. Sankey B.A.I.C.S. and Dewan Bijoy Kumar Sen M.A.B.L. who represented the Govern-

Kurti joint Enquiry ment of Assam and the State Administration respectively. The enquiry was held from the 6th to 10th December 1914 and the officers have since submitted separate reports, mainly agreeing as to their recommendations on all matters of principle involved.

7. I visited Bilania, Sabroom, Kailasahar and Khowai Divisions during the year underreport besides certain places in the interior

Sadar and was altogether out on inspection duty for 27 days. Durling my tour I had opportunities of considering on the spot certain important matters pending, among which may be mentioned the question of the payment of Family Tax by the Lushari settlers in the State, with whom I personally discussed the point.

Chapter - II LAND ADMINISTRATION

8. The total area under settlement at the close of the year was 392 sq miles against 382 and 371 respectively, of the preceding two years. As will appear from the accompanying comparative statement, there was a slight falling off in respect of Taluki land, which was principally due to the purchase of certain defaulting taluks by the State.

| Kinds of | Area in so | uare miles | Increase | Decrease | Remarks |
|-----------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|----------------------|
| settlement | 1324 T.E. | 1323 T.E. | • | | |
| Jotes Tatuks | 185 207 | 171 211 | 14 | 4 | Net incr- ease to |
| TOTAL | 392 | 382 | 14 | 4 | |

9. The Average Jama per Kani of land in Khas mahal jotes (exclusive of cesses) was as 14.p8 against as 15.p.3 and as 15.p.4 respectively of the previous two years. While that in Taluks was as 4.p.2 against as 4.P.2 and as 4.p.1. The maximum and minimum rates were Rs. 5-13-6 and a1 per Kani for jotes and Re 1 a1 and as 2 respectively for taluks.

10. The different sources of the current land Revenue demand are detailed below:

| Sources | 1324 T.E. | 1323 T.E. |
|---|--|--|
| Taluks Khasmahal Jotes Bazars Cesses | Rs. 86077 Rs. 271380 Rs. 6554 Rs. 22476 | Rs. 87411 Rs. 261669 Rs. 6433 Rs. 21755 |
| TOTAL | Rs. 386476 | Rs. 377268 |

11. The current demand was thus Rs. 3,86,476 against 377268, the increase of Rs. 9208 being, as in the previous year, mainly due Demand to settlement and resettlement operation, as well as to assessments on settled land on the expiry of the initial revenue-free period. The arrear demand was Rs. 3,62,460, the total land revenue demand of the year being thus Rs. 7,48,936 against Rs. 7,26,477. A sum of Rs. 539 out of the arrear demand was within off during the year.

against Rs. 3,57,362; Rs. 2,54,254 of which represents realisation of the current and Rs. 82,738 that of the arrear demand. The percentage of collection in regard to the current demand was rather unsatisfactory, being 65.79 against 71.72 and 71 respectively of the previous two years. The decline was mainly due to the failure of jute and cotton markets and the general rise of prices in respect of the ordinary necessaries of life consequent on the European war.

13. Altogether 3.386 certificate cases, covering a land revenue demand of Rs. 1,17,779, were dealt with by the several original revenue courts during the year, against 3,798 and Rs. 1,16,334 respec-

Coercive measure certificate tively, the corresponding figures for the preceding year. The total amount realised under procedure was Rs. 39,743 against Rs. 40,025, the percentage of recovery being thus 33.73 on an average. The number of cases

that came to a successful termination to talled 1,653 or 48.81 percent of the number for disposal before the courts. A very considerable portion of the aggregate demand under certificate is however believed to be irrecoverable. 68 teluks defaulted during the year under report against 30 of the previous year. Out of these 11 were sold off in operation of the Sunset Law, while 57, in respect of which the breach of law was technical were ultimately restored to the owner, on payment of the usual penalty under the regulation.

14. The Result of the re-survey operations of the year are given in the subjoin comparative statement :

Resurvey:

| | in dro | tity of la nes surv 1324 T.E | eyed | | Quantity drones in 132 | survey | |
|--|---|---|--|--|---|--|--------------|
| Name of the Divisions | Taluki land | Khas mahal land | Total | Taluki land | Khas mahal | Total | Re- marks |
| Sadar Division Kailasahar Division Sonamura Bilania Division Khowai Division Dharmanagar Div. Udaipur Division Sabroom Division | 511 187 75 43 — 154 — | 1906 143 87 176 61 419 512 181 | 2417 330 162 219 61 573 512 181 | 374 29 36 96 53 — 1498 | 1937 23 607 664 43 36 — | 2311 52 643 760 96 36 1498 | 2 |
| TOTAL | 970 | 3485 | 4455 | 2086 | 3310 | 5396 | |

15. The result of the settlement operations are detailed below:

| Nature of | 1324 T | .E. | 1323 | T.E. | |
|--|----------|-----------------|---------|--------------|---------|
| Settlement | Area in | Jama in | Area in | Jama in | Remarks |
| | drones | whole rupees | drones | whole rupees | ie. |
| | ļ | Тарссо | | Тирооб | |
| Permanent taluki settlement of | | | | | à |
| cultivated land | 16 | 130 | | _ | |
| Permanent taluki settlement of | | | | | 405 |
| waste land | 52 | 572 | 85 | 555 | |
| Taskhichhi taluki settlement of | | 7 | 9 | | |
| cultivated land | 0.03 | 20 | .04 | 36 | |
| Jotedari resettlement of | | | | | × |
| waste land | 4662 | 46739 | 1429 | 26597 | |
| Jotedari settlement of | | | | | ® |
| waste land | 839 | 5775 | 994 | 6595 | |
| TOTAL | 5,569.03 | 53,236 | 2508.04 | 33,783 | |

Taluki settlement of Cultivated land

16. A piece of land in Kailasahar Division, which was being reclaimed and enjoyed on payment of Rent, under promise of recognition of tenancy on full recla-

mation, was brought under formal settlement during the year under report. The operation in regard to this grant was therefore apparent only. Another small piece of cultivated land measuring a kani was included in a taluk in the Sadar Division, as a matter of convenience.

17. In connection with the scheme for the improvement of the Capital town mentioned in the last year's report, 2 more small Taskhichi settlement taskhichi or limited taluki grants were allowed in the Agartala Bazar on the condition of the grantees erecting buildings of approved plan on their lands with in a specified time. The Jama of these grants, as in similar other cases, was enhanceable at a fixed rate at the end of every 25 years.

18. The average jama per kani secured in jotdari settlement of waste land was as 6.p.2 against as 6.p.8 and as 6.p.3 respectively of the proceeding two years. The maximum rate obtained was Re 1

Settlement of waste land as 15 against Rs. 5 as 13 p.6. and the minimum a1 against as 2. The maximum rate of the previous year was, however, an unusual one, representing as it did, the settlement of a piece of land of advantageous position for special purposes. The Jama per Kani secured in taluki settlement of waste land during this year was as 11.

19. The average rate per kani secured in jotedari resettlement was as 10.p.1. against Re 1 as 2 p7 and Red. 1. As 3.p.9 respectively of the two preceding years. The decline was due to the majority of the Maujas under resettlement during the year having had comparatively low rates

of jama. A net increase of Rs. 15,235 in the demand was obtained

by the operations against Rs. 9809 of the previous year.

Expenditure 20. The total expenditure incurred in survey and settlement operation was Rs. 7999 against Rs. 5381.

Chapter - III PROTECTION

I. Legislation

21. There was no important legislation during the year, the bills referred to in the last Administration Report being still before the Laws and Rules select committee. The following rules issued by the Ministers office, however, deserve mention.

- i) Rules regarding the transfer of arms and ammunitions.
- ii) Rules defining the duties of Forest checking offices.

II. Military

Strength discipline

22. The strength, distribution and occupation of the military force in the State at the close of the year are detailed in the following table:

| | Numbe | r | Regi | ment | | Post | ting | | Occup | ation | |
|----------|-------|-------|----------|--------------|----------------|------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|---|----------------|
| Officers | Men | total | Infantry | Caval- ry | Sac Officer | Men Men | Mu Officer | fassil Men | Guard duty | Equip- ment with sword bayonits | Disci pline |
| 37 | 190 | 227 | 1 | - | 29 | 142 | 8 | 48 | Gene- rally | Breech muzzle loaders | Good |

23. There were 27 new recruits during the year against 23 vacancies. The State Band consisted, as before, of one Band Master and 16 men.

Expenditure

24. The total expenditure amounted to Rs. 30,228 against Rs. 29,208.

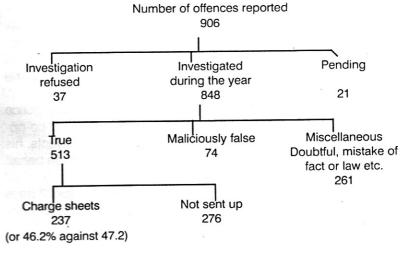
III Police.

25. The aggregate Police Strength during the year was 341 against

Strength and Ratio 331 of the previous year. The Rating to population was thus 1 to 673 and that to area 1 to 12 square miles. 172 men of the force were illelirate against 163.

26. The total number of offences reported was 906 against 725 of the previous year, the difference being mainly due to increased number of forest cases as well as petty thefts.

The results of investigations are tabulated below:



27. This total number of arrests during the year was 428 against 379 and that of persons sent up for trial, 411 against 356 of the previous year of the number sent up, 23 were acquitted on comproOffenders mise and 15 on withdrawal of the cases concerned, while one escaped, one died and one was pardoned. The number actually brought to trial within the year was 268 against 231, of whom 219 were convicted against 197 and 90 acquitted against 64. 102 persons thus remained under trial at the close of the year while the percentage of conviction was 81.71 against 85.28. The results of the trial of 64 persons pending from 1323T.E. are detailed below:

| Sen | it up | | Acquited on | Convicted | Pen | ding | Remarks |
|-------|---------|----------|-------------|-----------|-------|---------|--------------------------|
| Cases | Persons | on trial | compromise | | Cases | Persons | 8.79 |
| 30 | 64 | 29 | 1 | 27 | .2 | 6 | One accused before trial |

Recovery of Stolen property

28. The percentage of recovery of stolen property was 34.63 against 29.67 and 15.05 of the proceeding two years.

29. There was 3 cases under the State Arms Act in which 3 per-Cases under Arms Act sons were sent up as accused, one of them was convicted and one acquitted, while the case with regard to one was pending at the close of the year.

30. One constable of the State force received a money reward of Rs. 20 the British authorities in connection with an important are in

Rewar and Punishment a murder case; 3 officers similarly received reward aggregating Rs. 50 from the State for arrests and successful investigations and 6 constables were

awarded money rewards by trying courts for meritorious work. As detailed in statement III in the appendix, 5 officers and 6 men of the force received punishment of fine suspension and degradation, while 2 officers and 10 men were dismissed for misconduct during the year under Report.

31. Satisfactory co-operation prevailed between the State police Co-operation and the British Police. There were several co-operation meetings in which the Superintendents, his assistant and some other officer of superior rank took part on behalf of the State.

32. The Superintendent was altogether out for 27 days during the year under report and the Assistant Superintendent for 34 days.

Expenditure

33. The Expenditure incurred in the Department was Rs. 41369 against Rs. 40278.

IV. JUSTICE

34. There were as in the previous year, 14 courts of justice in the State exercising both civil and criminal jurisdiction namely, the Khas Adalat or the Chief Court with its original and Appellate Courts sides and 13 courts of Magistrate-Munsiffs exercising original jurisdiction only.

35. Altogether 1396 original criminal cases were instituted during the year under report against 1412 of the preceding year. With the balance of 171 cases pending from 1323 T.E., the total number of cases for disposal before the several Magistraces was thus 1567 against 1560 as detailed below:

| Description of offences | 1323 T.E. | 1324 T.E. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Offences against the State and Public tranquillity Offences against person Offences against property Other offences | 76 417 717 350 | 78 417 807 265 |
| TOTAL | 1560 | 1567 |

36. The total number of persons awaiting trial in the year under review inclusive of the number of pending from the

Persons brought to trial

previous year was 1333. The number brought to trial during the year was 1151 as against 1066 of the past year. Of these, 333 were arrested by the Police,

210 were produced on warrants, 445 appeared on summons, 155 appeared voluntarily and 8 were arrested in presence of the Magistrates.

37. Out of these 1333 persons pending trial, 326 were discharged without trial, 352 were acquitted and 439 convicted, Result of the while 1 died 4 escaped, 21 were transferred and 190 cases remained under trial at the close of the year. Of the

persons convicted, 90 were sentenced to various terms of imprisonment extending from under a month to 5 years, 346 to fine only and 2 to capital punishment. One of the death sentences was committed on appeal to imprisonment for life. The number of persons actually tried was 791 against 704 of the previous year and the percentage of conviction was thus 55.4 against 56.8

38. Of the 1567 cases for disposal, the number in which British subjects were concerned was 465 as against 500 of the preceding year. Out of these 465 cases, 265 were cognizable and 200 uncognizable.

In 56 cases British subjects were complainants, in 240 they were the accused, and in 169 cases both the complainants and the ac-

British subjects

Cases conterning cused were British subjects. Altogether, there were thus, 409 cases against the British subjects. The number of persons brought to trial was 351 against

333 of the previous year, of whom 142 were convicted, 148 acquited or discharged, 2 escaped, 1 died, 10 were transferred and 48 remained under trial at the close of the year.

39. Requisition were made to the Political Agency, under the Extradition Act, for the arrest and surrender of 50 absconding cases. Out of the number 16 were surrendered during the year and 8 appeared of their own accord, while 26 persons remained at large at the close of the year. Of these 26, the case with re-Extradiction

gard to 7 was, however, transferred by the political Agent for trial in a British Court, while 2 are reported

dead. 9 other persons whose extradition had been asked for previous in years were surrendered during the year under report. The total number brought to trial was thus 33, of whom 16 were convicted, 7 were acquitted or discharged and 10 remained under trial at the close of the year.

Comparative Statement

40. The variation in the number of original criminal cases is detailed in the subjoined comparative statement:

| Description of the offences | 1323 T.E. | 1324 T.E. | Increase | Decrease |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|------------------|----------------------|
| Offences against the State and Public tranquility Offences against persons Offences against property Other offences | 66 374 658 314 | 59 388 713 236 | 14 55 | 7 — — 78 |
| TOTAL | 1412 | 1396 | 69 | 85 decrease of 16 |

41. There were 18 commitments to the sessions during the year under report and there was 1 case, with 3 persons Sessions as accused, pending from the previous year, out of

cases

these 19 cases 16 were disposed of as detailed in the following table. The number of persons involved in these cases was 31, of whom 24 were convicted and 2 discharged without trial, while 2 escaped and 3 remained pending at the close of the year.

| Description of Case | Number of Cases | Disposed of | Pending | Remarks |
|--|--------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------|--|
| Murder Culpable homicide not Amounting to murder Using counterfit British Com Arson Rape Dacoity Cheating Pick Pocket Trespass | 5 1 2 4 1 3 1 1 | 4 1 2 4 1 2 1 1 | 1 1 - 1 | * Two cases werr commend on the last day of the year and the accused persons in remaining case escaped |
| TOTAL | 19 | 16 | 3* | |

42. There were altogether 215 criminal appeals before the Khas Adalat as against 227 of the proceeding year. These Criminal appeals were disposed as follows:

| Rejected Judgement affirmed Modified | - | 7 108 26 | Reversed Further enquiry ordered | - | 44 |
|--|---|----------------|----------------------------------|---|--------|
| | | | Pending | - | 17 |
| | | | TOTAL | - | 215 |

43. The percentage of judgement wholly or partly upheld was 70.1 against 71.9 of the previous year.

44. The number of original civil suits instituted during the year

decreased by 31 being 1402 against 1433. With the Original Civil preceding years balance of 491 suits, the total num-Suits ber of disposal was 1893. Out of these 1391 suits were disposed of as follows:

| | | TOTAL | 1893 |
|--------------------------|-----|------------------------|------|
| Struck off on default | 191 | Pending | 502 |
| Admitted and compromised | 217 | | 1391 |
| Disposed of exparte | 475 | Disposed of an Contest | 508 |

Duration of Suits 45. The average duration of suits before the civil courts was 3 months and 15 days, as against 3 months and 28 days in 1323 T.E.

46. The total value of suits instituted during the year was Rs. 1,02,165-1a against 1,07,769-5-4P, which gives an average of 72-

Nature and value of suits

14-1 P per case. Of the 1402 suits instituted during the year under report, 410 related to lands, 703 to money transactions and 289 were miscellaneous cases. There were 969 suits of the value of Rs 100 and under, 160

suits of over Rs. 100 and below Rs. 500; 18 suits of over Rs. 500 and below Rs. 1000; 5 suits of over Rs. 1000 and below Rs. 5000 and 1 suit only above the value of Rs. 5000; While 249 suits were not estimable in money value.

47. The number of applications for the execution of decrees, filed during the year was 504 and with pending 266 cases, the total number was 770. The aggregate value of the new applications was Rs.

Execution of decrease

60447-9-6P and with the balance of Rs. 33737-13-9P. being the value of the pending cases, the total amounted to Rs. 94,185-7-3-p. The number of applications disposed of was 503, the value of which was Rs. 50,719-1-6P. The number of execution cases pending at the close of the year was 267 with the value of Rs. 43,466-5-9P.

48. Altogether 205 civil appeals were filed during the year under report against 207 of the previous year. With the past year's balance Civil appeals of 152, the total for disposal was 357 against 272 of 1323 T.E. Out of these, 279 were disposed of during the year under report, against 120, learning a balance of 78 cases at the close of the year.

Results of Appeal 49. The results of the appeals heard are given below:

| 140 |
|-----|
| 68 |
| 21 |
| 16 |
| 34 |
| |

TOTAL

279

Percentage

50. The percentage of judgements wholly or partially upheld, excluding the cases of compromised, was 65.7 against 63.5 of the previous year.

51. The total value of the appeals filed during the year was Rs.

Value and duration of appeal

10,634 as 2 and the average duration of each appeal was 7 months and 6 days as against 4 months and 24 days of the previous year. The variation is due to the disposal of larger number

of old cases during the year.

52. In the original side of the Khas Adalat 21 applications were filed for the grant of succession and other certificates. With the previous years balance of 4, the total number of cases was 25, out of which 20 use disposed of as shown below, leaving 5 cases pending at the close of the year.

| Description of cases | cription of cases Total Disposed of | | | |
|--|-------------------------------------|---------|--------|--|
| Succession Certificate Guardianship | 16 9 | 13 7 | 3 2 | |
| TOTAL | 25 | 20 | 5 | |

53. It will appear from the subjoined table that the total number of civil and criminal appeals, inclusive of the number pending from the previous year, was 572 against 499 and that out of these, 477 were disposed of against 300. So, as compared with the previous year, there was an increment in the total number of appeals by 73 and in that of disposal by 177.

| | Number o | of appeals | disposed of | | |
|-----------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|--|
| Description of appeal | Past year | Present year | Past year | Present year | |
| Civil Criminal | 272 227 | 357 215 | 120 180 | 279 198 | |
| TOTAL | 499 | 572 | 300 | 477 | |

V. PRISONS

54. As in the previous year, there were 8 jails in the State, and the total number of prisoners in these jails was 455 against 613, of whom

Number of previous and prisoners 224 were convicts and 222 undertrials, while 3 prisoners in the civil side and 6 lunatics. The daily average was 83.72 against 101.02.

Longterm prisoners

55. The total number of longterm prisoners in the several jails during the year was 59 against 46, as detailed below:

| Class of offence | Number of prisoners | Occupation | Remarks |
|-----------------------|------------------------|----------------------|-----------------------|
| Murder | 10 | Chiefly employed | * Of these, 45 |
| culpable homicide not | 11 | at the oil mills and | undergoing various |
| amounting to murder | | in earth work | terms of imprisonment |
| Theft | 5 | | extending from |
| Arson | 7 | | 2 to 5 years, 8 from |
| Counterfeiting Coins | 8 | 20 - 1 | 5 to 10 years 4 from |
| Grievous hurt | 9 | | 10 to 14 years |
| Forgery | 1 | | and 2 were life |
| Robbery | 1 | | convicts. |
| Adultery | 2 | Deviation was eff. | |
| Rape | 1 | | |
| Dacoity | 4 | | |
| TOTAL | 59* | | |

56. The subjoined comparative statement shows the number of undertrials with the average period of each in jail during the year :

| Number of ur | ndertrials prisoners | Average period in days of each undertrial prisoners | | | |
|--------------|----------------------|--|--------------|--|--|
| Past Year | Present Year | Past Year | Present Year | | |
| 323 | 222 | 23.69 | 16.63 | | |

57. There were, as in the previous year, two deaths-both in the Sadar Jail one from Chronic dysentry and other from pneumonia.

Jail Health

The aggregate day number in the Sadar jail Hospital was 170 against 215 - with 166 cures and 2 cases pending treatment. The health in the Mafussil Jails was satisfactory.

58. Only one case of escape was reported from the Kailashar jail. The prisoner was re-arrested and convicted.

59. The total receipts from jail labour accounted within the year lncomeand Expenditure was Rs. 1450 against 1765 and the total expenditure amounted to Rs. 8847 against Rs. 9865. The average cost per day, per prisoner, was thus as

4.P.7. against as 4.P3 of the previous year.

VI. REGISTRATION

The years presentations port, which continued to be 8. As detailed in the

subjoined table, the total number of presentations in these offices was 9005 against 8466.

| Year | Number of Registration Offices | Mortgages | Sale deeds | Wills | Money Bonds | Miscellaneous | Total |
|-----------|--------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-------|----------------|---------------|-------|
| 1324 T.E. | 8 | 2580 | 3601 | 2 4 | 569 | 2253 | 9005 |
| 1323 T.E. | 8 | 2398 | 3560 | | 599 | 1905 | 8466 |

61. Of the deeds presented for Registration 8816 were registered and 133 refused, while 56 remained pending at the close of the year out of 71 deeds, pending from the previous year, 64 were registered and 7 refused. Thus the aggregate number of deeds before, the Registrars during the year, was 9076, of which 8880 use registered and 140 refused, leaving 56 deeds pending.

62. The total money value of the deeds registered, including that of the 64 deeds brought forward from the preceding year was 10,81,103 and the aggregate value of the deeds presented, Rs. 10,96,666.

63. Altogether 29 Registration suits were instituted during the year with 6 appeals filed and 7 cases pending from the previous year, the total number of cases for disposal before Diwan Incharge was 42, of which 28 were disposed within the year and 14 (13 suits and 1 appeal) remained pending.

64. The fees realised amounted to Rs. 9969 against 8697 and the total expenditure - inclusive of the salary of the Registrars — was Rs. 2797 against Rs. 2626 of the preceeding year.

VII. MUNICIPALITY

65. As before there was only one Municipality in the State, that at Meetings Agartala, the Capital town and the municipal committee held 20 ordinary meetings during the year under report.

66. Except for a short lived out break of cholera in the winter 34 sporadic attacks and 14 deaths, the health of the town was satisfactory throughout the year. The Municipal Committee the paid particular attention to the supply of drinking water and to the drainage of the town.

67. As the detailed in the statement XVII in the Appendix, the

preciable variation in the usual rates of wages which were as 3 - as 12 a day, for ordinary labour and Rs. 15 to Rs. 37 a month for skilled labour.

72. TUCCAVI advances to the amount of Rs. 350 were allowed Tuccavi during the year in the Sadar and Udaipur Divisions. The total amount of advances under the head, outstanding upto 30th Caitra 1324 T.E. was Rs. 2930.

73. The success achieved by Kasipur Silk Farm not being con-Kasipur farm Sericulture on account of the Institution, it was ultimately decided the close it at the end of the year.

II. IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION

74. 1360 families immigrated into and 593 emigrated from the State during the year under report, against 1463 and 958 respectively of the previous year.

III. FORESTS

75. The gross receipts from the forests amounted to Rs. 3,65,901 against Rs. 3,42,255 of the previous year. 76. Four more river mehals were brought under Khas Management during the year under report, there being thus alto-Mehals under Khas Managements gether 10 such mehals at present, and almost all of them yielded better income than under the old lease system, the receipt on the whole, exclusive of establishment charges, exceeding the ijara jama by as much as Rs. 28000.

Longai Forests — 77. The Longai Forests were declared 'reserved' to wards the close of the year.

78. As referred to in Para 6 above, a joint inquiry was held during

Juri Forests the year under report with a view to settle certain disputes regarding the management of the State and Government Forests in the Juri and Kurti Valley in the Dharmanagar Division.

79. The total income from the sale of Forests permits amounted Permits to Rs. 41,196 against Rs. 37,026. The system was introduced in Bilania and Sabroom Divisions during the year, and as might be expected, there was some opposition from the border British Subjects.

IV. TRADE AND MANUFACTURE

80. The principal exports were, as before, rice, timber, cotton, oilseeds and various kinds of forest produce. The Export of cotton during the last 5 years is shown in the following table :

| 1320 T.E. | 1321 T.E. | 1322 T.E. | 1323 T.E. | 1324 T.E. |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 91,208 mds. | 70,438 mds. | 93,559 mds. | 44,659 mds. | 20,171 mds. |

81. From the above, it will be seen that the export of Cotton from the State during the year was unprecedented small. The gross outturn was much below the normal and the want of market due to the European war materially affected the trade in this commodity. The export of oilseeds, on the other hand, was larger than that in the previous year and the income from this source, to a great extent, made up for the loss of revenue from Cotton.

82. The Chief articles of imports were, as before, ordinary neces-Import and Manufacture saries of life and among the principal manufactures may be mentioned cotton fabrics made by hill-man and articles of cane and wicker-work, also dug-outs and other things of wood.

V. PUBLIC WORKS

83. As detailed in Statement XX in the Appendix, the total expenditure on account of public works during the year was Rs. 1,30,063 against 1,33,903. The establishment Charges amounted to Rs. 9,388 against Rs. 10,283.

84. Among the important original works taken upto in the previous year the following were completed during the year under report:

A building for a member of the Raj family.
 Durga Bari and Lakshminarayan Temple.

3. A building for Tulsibati Girls' School.

- 4. A diversion in the course of Howrah river in connection with the Carmichael bridge.
- 85. Among other original work worth notice, which were taken up during the year under report, may be mentioned the following:
 - 1. The Carmichael Bridge.

Original work

IV. TRADE AND MANUFACTURE

80. The principal exports were, as before, rice, timber, cotton, oilseeds and various kinds of forest produce. The Export of cotton during the last 5 years is shown in the following table :

| 1320 T.E. | 1321 T.E. | 1322 T.E. | 1323 T.E. | 1324 T.E. |
|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| 91,208 mds. | 70,438 mds. | 93,559 mds. | 44,659 mds. | 20,171 mds. |

81. From the above, it will be seen that the export of Cotton from the State during the year was unprecedented small. The gross outturn was much below the normal and the want of market due to the European war materially affected the trade in this commodity. The export of oilseeds, on the other hand, was larger than that in the previous year and the income from this source, to a great extent, made up for the loss of revenue from Cotton.

82. The Chief articles of imports were, as before, ordinary neces-Import and Manufacture saries of life and among the principal manufactures may be mentioned cotton fabrics made by hill-man and articles of cane and wicker-work, also dug-outs and other things of wood.

V. PUBLIC WORKS

83. As detailed in Statement XX in the Appendix, the total expenditure on account of public works during the year was Rs. 1,30,063 against 1,33,903. The establishment Charges amounted to Rs. 9,388 against Rs. 10,283.

84. Among the important original works taken upto in the previous year the following were completed during the year under report:

A building for a member of the Raj family.
 Durga Bari and Lakshminarayan Temple.

3. A building for Tulsibati Girls' School.

- 4. A diversion in the course of Howrah river in connection with the Carmichael bridge.
- 85. Among other original work worth notice, which were taken up during the year under report, may be mentioned the following:
 - 1. The Carmichael Bridge.

Original work

- 2. Renovation of a large tank in the Kailasahar Division.
- 3. A bridge on the Muroi Cherra in Kailasahar Division.
- 4. A bridge on Lakshmi in the same Division.
- 5. Widening of a road in the Sabroom Division.
- 6. Construction of several Police Stations on an approved plan with corrugated iron roof.
- 7. Construction of Bilania Charitable dispensary with Corrogated iron roof.
- 8. Conversion of Bilania School bungalows to corrogated iron building.
- 9. Alignment of the Kurti-Dharmanagar Road with two branches.
- 10. A road in the Kailasahar Division.

Chapter - V REVENUE AND FINANCES 1. REVENUE

86. The gross collection of the State during the year amounted to Rs. 10,35,456 against 10,36,123 and 11,06,606 respectively of the previous two years and Rs. 10,52, 873 the quinquenial average. The budget estimate of the year was Rs. 10,50,000. The year's receipt, though almost equal to those of the preceeding year, can not be considered satisfactory in view of the normal increase in the demand and the decrease under heads land revenue and family tax. This state of things was mainly due to the failure of Cotton and Jute markets and to the General rise of prices consequent on the out break of the European war. The subjoined comparative statement will show the income under different heads:

| SI. | Head of Revenue | 1323 T.E. | 1324 T.E. | As compared with 1323 T.E. | | |
|-----|-----------------------------|--|-----------|----------------------------|----------|---------|
| | • | | | Increase | Decrease | Remarks |
| 1. | Land Revenue | 3,59,727 | 3,42,192 | _ | 17,535 | |
| 2 | Family Tax in the hills | 45,502 | 40,473 | | 5,029 | |
| 3. | Tollson Forest Produce | 3,03,475 | 3,36,136 | 32,661 | _ | |
| 4 | Do do on the Feni river | 4268 | 4847 | 579 | | |
| 5. | Tax on Cotton and oil seeds | 94,875 | 89,250 | _ | 5,625 | |
| 6. | Elephant and Buffalo | P. 100 P. | | | | |
| | Grazing Mehal | 9,173 | 8,456 | | 717 | |
| 7. | Reserved Sal Trees | 14,170 | 8,737 | _ | 5,433 | |
| 8. | Royalty on Elephant Caught | 2,320 | _ | _ | 2,320 | |
| 9 | Kazai Mehal | 1,711 | 1,832 | 121 | _ | |
| 10 | Excise | 24,382 | 25,197 | 815 | | |
| 11. | Stamps and Court Fees | 52,549 | 52,500 | _ | 49 | |
| 12 | Law and Justice (fines) | 3,511 | 6,885 | 3,374 | _ | |
| | Process fee | 10,043 | 9,991 | _ | 52 | |

| SI. no. | Head of Revenue | 1323 T.E. | 1324 T.E. | | ared with 3 T.E. | |
|------------|-----------------------|-----------|-----------|----------|---------------------|----------|
| | - | | | Increase | Decrease | Remarks |
| 14. | Adda Mehal | 18,038 | 19,774 | 1,736 | | |
| 15. | Registration | 8,697 | 9,969 | 1,272 | _ | |
| 16. | Jail | 1,765 | 1,450 | _ | 315 | |
| 17. | Cattle Pounds | 4,464 | 4,374 | _ | 90 | |
| 18. | Thatching Gross Mehal | 8,849 | 7,725 | | 1,124 | |
| 19. | Rent on Markets | 6,380 | 6,316 | _ | 64 | |
| 20. | Nazars | 28,701 | 23,685 | _ | 5,016 | Net |
| | | | | | , | decrease |
| 21. | Miscellaneous | 33,523 | 35,667 | 2,144 | _ | 667 |
| | TOTAL | 10,36,123 | 10,35,456 | 42,702 | 43,369 | |

N.B. The above are sumar figures which slightly differ from the Tanjee figures. The Sumar includes deposits while the Tanjee excludes deposits and includes adjustments of suspense accounts.

87. It will be seem from the above that there was, during the year, are aggregate increase of Rs. 42,702 in respect of eight heads of income, against a total decrease of Rs. 43369 in regard to thirteen. The increase in the head no. 3 "Tolls on Forest Produce" was mainly due to satisfactory income realised from river mehals brought under khas management. The decline in heads of material condition of the people consequent on the war. The failure of the cotton markets accounts for the fall off in head no. 5. The variations in the other heads, which are for the most part comparatively unstable sources of income, need no explanation.

II. FINANCES

88. Overleaf is given a comparative financial statement for both the State and the attached Zemindaries.

89. It will appear from the Statement that the opening balance of the year was 6,01,851 against 5,20,193, while the gross collection

Receipts and Expenditures amounted to Rs. 19,07,021 against Rs. 20,57,552. With law charges recovered, refund, deposits and a loan of Rs. 25,500, the total receipt side was thus

Rs. 25,95,934 against Rs. 26,58,214, the total expenditure was Rs. 20,76,459 against Rs. 20,56,363, the closing balance being thus Rs. 5,19,475, against Rs. 6,01,851, of which Rs. 1,91,157 was in cash and Rs. 3,28,318 in bonds and advances.

| Receipts | | 1323T.E. | 1324 T.E. | Exp | enditure | 1324 T.E. | 1324 T.E. |
|--------------------------------------|--------|--------------------|-------------------|-----|--|------------------|------------------|
| Opening Ba State Zemino | | 408436 111757 | 414141 187710 | 1. | General Administration Charges a) State b) Zemindaries | 277511 121630 | 288274 126255 |
| Total | | 5.20,193 | 6,01,851 | | Cost of Management Cost of litigation | 137194 | 92418 |
| | | | | | Total | 536335 | 506947 |
| | 1 | - | | 2. | Revenue and taxes on account of the Zemindaries | 245507 | 243290 |
| Income i) State ii) Zemine | daries | 1036123 1021429 | 1035456 871565 | | Public works : a) State b) Zemindaries | 133903 64523 | 130063 59181 |
| Total | | 20,57,552 | 19,07,021 | | Total | 198426 | 189244 |
| | | | 2943 | 4. | Municipality : a) State | 8400 | 8370 |
| | | | | 5. | Education : a) State b) Zemindaries | 60396 8884 | 64488 9346 |
| | | | | | Total | 69280 | 73834 |
| Law Charges re i) State | | N | _ | 6. | Medical : a) State b) Zemindaries | 53882 11739 | 43666 837 |
| ii) Zemin | daries | 42137 | 35626 | | Total | 65621 | 52037 |
| | | | | 7. | Survey and Settlement a) State b) Zemindaries | 5381 8435 | 7999 6481 |
| | | | | | Total | 13816 | 14480 |
| Refunds an compensat | | | | | Geological Survey Agriculture | 349 6253 | 1552 3339 |
| for land acquired i) State | | | _ | | 10. Religious Expensesa) Stateb) Zemindaries | 46600 5393 | 42825 5360 |
| ii) Zemin | daries | 885 | 202 | | Total | 51993 | 48185 |
| | | | | 11. | Sultanat a) State | 20438 | 30605 |
| 5. Deposits i) State ii) Zemin | daries | 36065 1382 | 23235 2499 | 12. | Purchase of landed Tenures a) State b) Zemindaries | 1995 2716 | 679 |
| Total | | 37447 | 25734 | 1 | Total | 4711 | 679 |
| | | | | 13. | Pension and Gratuity a) State b) Zemindaries | 23870 6205 | 23876 4262 |
| | | | 1 | | Total | 30075 | 28138 |
| | | | | | | | |

| Receipts | 1323 T.E. | 1324 T.E. | Exp | enditure | 1323 T.E. | 1324 T.E. |
|-------------------------------------|-----------|------------|-----|---|--------------------------|--|
| Loans State ii) Zemindaries | | 25500 | 14. | Ordinary Sansar Charges: a) Ordinary expenses on account of Highness and family including Jubraj Bahadur b) Other Branhes of the Raj Family c) Thakurs d) Sonsar office establishm e) Electric light f) Miscellaneous | 54655 150431 29556 | 53674 149928 29729 8006 34692 44170 |
| | | | | Total | 3,16,832 | 3,20,199 |
| | | | 15. | Charity a) State b) State | 6548 5324 | 7485 13563 |
| | | | | Total | 11872 | 21048 |
| | | | | His Highness his toho-bill (Privy purse) including expenses on journeys Liabilities liquidated | 1,06,578 | 1,20,246 |
| , | | 3- | | including payment of interests on loans and repayment of deposits a) State b) Zemindaries | 1,06,151 2,50,543 | 1,07,741 2,98,888 |
| | | | | Total | 3,56,694 | 4,06,629 |
| | | | 18. | Census | 36 | _ |
| | | | 19. | Remission of loans and advances a) State b) Zemindaries | 6187 — | 269 — |
| | | | 20. | Kheda | 430 | |
| | | | 21. | Miscellaneous : a) State b) Zamindaries | 6530 | 7368 |
| | | | | Total | 6530 | 7368 |
| GRAND TOTAL | 26,58.214 | -25,95,934 | | 22. Closing Balance : a) State i) In cash ii) In bonded advance | 169518 244623 | 140718 261297 |
| | | | | Total | 4,14,141 | 4,02,015 |
| | | | | b) Zemindariesi) in cashii) in loan and advance | 1,06858 80852 | 50439 67021 |
| | | | | Total . | 1,87,710 | 1,17,460 |
| | | | | Grand Total | 2,65,824 | 25,95,934 |

90. Noticeable variations in expenditure are explained below:

Variations in expenditure

i) Administration Charges (State): The increase was partly due to expenditure on extra collecting staff engaged in the First Mehals brought under khas management during the year and partly to normal increaments allowed to officers.

Zemindaries: The difference was mainly due to the increment allowed to the salary of the Manager, Chakla Roshnabad Estate,

during the year under report.

ii) Cost of litigation: The decrease was due to the decline in the

number of suits demanding attention.

iii) Education (State): The increase was mainly due to the opening of a Boarding Institution at Agartala for the younger members of the Raj family.

iv) Medical: The difference is due to the casual expenditure incurred in the preceding year mainly for the treatment of Her High-

ness the Late Maharani.

v) Survey and Settlement (State): The increased expenditure was caused by enlarged programme of work undertaken during the year.

vi) Geological Survey: The increase under this head was due to temporary appointment of a Mining Engineer to investigate the ex-

tent and quality of coal deposits in the Kailasahar Division.

vii) Agriculture (State): The suspension of work at Kasipur Farm caused the reduction of expenditure under this head. The form has since been abolished.

viii) Religious Expenses (State): The decrease was due to the absence of special expenditure like that incurred in the previous year for ceremonies performed during the illness of Her late Highness.

ix) Sultanat: The increase was due to the purchase and maintenance of 6 extra ponies for the Raj Stable.

x) Nij Tahabil: The increase under this head was due to His Highness's pilgrimage to Hardwar during the last Kumbha Mela.

91. The total amount shown under the head during the year is Rs. 4,06,629 of this Rs. 50,607 represents the payment of deposits and refunds and Rs. 37,139 the payment of interest on loans, Rs. Expenditure 50000 of the Bank of Bengal loan was paid during the year, which leaves an outstanding balance of Rs. 2,50,000 the large item of the old debt paid from Chakla was not included in the last estimate of outstanding debts. Some old claims

are now being examined by a Committee whose first report has already been received. Pending receipt of the final report, also fuller enquiries contemplated generally on the subject, no figure as to outstanding liabilities is given.

Chapter - VI VITAL STATISTICS

92. As in the previous year there were 15 charitable No. of Dispensaries in the State, 8 of which had arrangements for indoor patients.

93. The following comparative statement shows the total number of new patients under treatment as well as the daily average:

| | | 1323 T.E. | | | 1324 T.E. | |
|---------------------------|------------------|--------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|
| | Outdoor | Indoor | Total | Outdoor | Indoor | Total |
| Patients Daily average | 81,109 371.35 | 455 17.90 | 81564 389.25 | 76307 312.60 | 423 16.30 | 76730 328.90 |

94. The aggregate out door attendance was 1,14,131 against 1,35,542 of the preceeding year. The decline, which appears to indicate improved health, was principally confined to the dispensaries in the Sadar Division of the State. With the past year's balance of 18, the total number of indoor patients stood at 423 against 467 of Attendance the previous year. 271 of the number were cured and 119 relieved or discharged, while 20 died and 13 remained under treatment at the close of the year. The number of surgical operations performed was 1746 against of 1582 with 60 major cases against 50. The expenditure incurred on account of dispensaries amounted to Rs. 32005 against Rs. 44134.

95. There were 99 police cases during the year against 125 including 14 Post-mortem cases against the same number.

96. The total number of outdoor patients treated in the Victoria Memorial Hospital was 14831 against 17693, the daily average of total attendance being 55.34 against 88.18 of the 391 indoor patients, including 17 from the previous vear, 240 were cured, 119 relieved, while 20 died and 12 remained under treatment. The daily average of indoor patients was 15.25 against 16.98. The number of surgical

operations performed stood at 449 against 273, inclusive of 44 major cases against 35. The total expenditure incurred for the Institution was Rs. 5527 against Rs. 5786.

97. The Edward Memorial Medical School had 38 students on the Roll against 57. It is apprehended that the new regulations of Government will affect the institution.

The Agartala Medical School

98. Out break of small-pox were reported from the Khowai Division as well as Bisalgarh thana of the sadar. Stray and imported cases also occurred in Sonamura Division. The disease in all affected parts is strongly suspected to have originated in contagion from the Railway. 47 cases occurred in the Khowai Division with 9 deaths. The specialist treatment arranged by the State was most successful, nodeath occurring patients treated.

99. 6255 vaccination operation were performed during the year against 4,361 of the previous year of the number 5816 were sucvaccination cessful and 439 unsuccessful against 4216 and 145 respectively of the previous year. The Hill people, as before, were mostly averse to the operations.

Public Health

100. Public health was generally satisfactory throughout, except for strong cases of cholera and smallpox in some places.

Births and deaths

101. The total number of births registered was 1454 against 939 and that of deaths 1190 against 1210.

Expenditure 102. The total expenditure incurred in the department amounted to Rs. 43,666 against Rs. 53,882. The variation has been explained already.

Chapter - VII

PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

103. The total number of Schools maintained by the State was 154 against 149 in the preceding year, the aggregate numerical strength - inclusive of that of 12 remaining closed on the last day of the year - being 6321 against 5752. The average daily attendance stood at 4727.77 (or 74.8 p.c.) against 4097.22. There were besides, about the close of the year, 37 Private pathsalas with a total strength of 1,004 pupils against 27 and 880 respectively, the corresponding figures for the previous year.

104. The Umakanta Academy with its feeders at Kailasahar Bilonia

had 831 students on the roll against 345, with an average daily attendance of 726.26 against 692.64. The Academy sent up 31 boys

High Schools

to the last Matriculation Examination, 23 of whom came out successful, 13 being placed in the 1st and 10 in the second Division. Among the successful candidates there was one Moslem subject of His Highness. The first 3 of the successful candidates are entitled to State Scholarship of Rs. 12 and Rs. 10 and Rs. 8, each tenable for 2 years. The total expenditure incurred on account of the 3 schools amounted to Rs. 15,588 against 14,831 of the precious year.

M. Eard H.V. Schools Expenditure for these schools was Rs. 5,485 against

4976. There was one Higher Vernacular School for boys with a numerical strength of 68 against 67 and daily average of 53.44 against 49.04. The expenditure incurred on account of the School was Rs. 549 against Rs. 532.

Talisibati Girls School 106. The Tulsibati Girls School, which were the only H.V. School of its kind, had 112 scholars on rolls against 67 with an average daily attendance of 57.2

against 45.6. The expenditure amounted to Rs. 1,241 against Rs. 1,233.

L.V. Schools

107. The total number of lower vernacular schools rose from 16 to 17, one of the pathsalas having been raised to the status during the year. The aggregate numerical strength of these schools was 1172 against 927 and the average attendance 852.21 against 645.66. The total cost of maintenance was Rs. 3,399

No. of against Rs. 3,019.

No. of ag Schools

108. There were altogether 120 pathsalas including 11 schools of the standard exclusively for girls, against

117 of the previous year. There were 5 addition to the class during the year, with the abolition of one school, besides the railing of one, as mentioned above, to the lower vernacular standard. The boys pathsala had 3,107 students on the roll against 2,746 of the preceeding year - excluding the strength of 12 schools remaining closed on the last day of the year. The daily average was 2250.97 against 1910.09. The 11 schools for girls had a strength of 157 against 147, with a daily average of 112.26 against 106.72. The total expenditure incurred for the Pathsalas amounted to Rs. 7,575 against Rs. 7,664.

109. Altogether 371 students went in for the several State Schol-

State Scholarsip Examination arship Examinations against 326, while 266 of the number came out successful. Of the successful candidates 254 were boys and 12 girls against 240 and 18 respectively of the previous year. 16 boys and 4 girls obtained

scholarship on result, varying from Rs. 2 to Rs. 5, tenable, subject to the usual conditions of contended progress and good conduct, for 2 to 4 years.

110. There were 7 schools which may be placed under the head-

Special Schools ing of "Special Schools". These were i) The woodburn Artisan School, ii) *Two Sanskrit tols and (iii) 4 Madrasas. The Artisan School had 22 students on the rolls against

20, and the tols 31 against 23, while the numerical strength of the Madrasas was 165 against 190.

111. The Kumars who matriculated in the previous year, joined

The other Kumars

the Presidency college at Calcutta and were placed in charge of a guardian tutor at the Ballyganj house of His Highness, while with their departure the Boarding Institu-

tion at Comilla was closed in the absence of sufficient numbe rof grown up boarders. As a result a Boarding institution was tentatively started at Agartala with 5 inmates under two resident tutors. The total expenditure incurred on account of the members of the Raj family amounted to Rs. 9,132 against 7,821.

Thakur Boarding Institution which had 31 boarders at the close of the year against 28, kept up its progress, the health and discipline of the inmates being all that could be desired. A special feature of the institution was the participation of the members in active outdoor games under a tutor. The expenditure incurred was Rs. 7,529 against 7,280.

113. There were altogether 115 stipends and scholarship of dif-Stipends and ferent kinds enjoyed by the students of different Scholarships classes.

show the number of Non-Bengalee students receiving instructions in the different schools of the state. There were besides, 5 Non-Bengali students reading abroad, as stipendiaries of the State, including one in America. 16

Hill-Scholarship varying from Rs. 2 to Rs. 5 were allowed to deserving pupils from the interior.

^{*} One of the tol was started experimentally during the year in a Brahmin village with in Dharmanagar Division.

| SI. | Nationality | Numbe | r of Students | Remarks |
|----------|-------------|-----------|---------------|---------|
| No. | | Past year | Present year | |
| 1. | Thakurs | 196 | 187 | |
| 2. 3. | Manipuri's | 835 | 880 | |
| 3. | Tripuras | 436 | 547 | |
| 4. | Reangs | 15 | 12 | |
| 5. | Kukis | 52 | 32 | |
| 6. | Others | 60 | 62 | |
| | TOTAL | 1,594 | 1,720 | |

115. 241 students from the hills appeared in the Reward Examination nation held in winter in the several centres appointed for these purpose, and out of them 156 were successful. All the successful candidates as well as their teachers, numbering 31, received money rewards immediately after the examination.

116. Only 3 teachers appeared in the Departmental Examination for the teachers of Primary schools held in March last, 2 of whom come out successful, both being placed in the first division. The question of making this examination compulsory is under consideration.

Inspection spectral during the year by the inspection spectral agency while some of them were also inspected by the Minister and the Dewan in charge of the Education Department, and a few by the latter's Assistant. The majority of the pathsalas were inspected thrice during the year.

Expenditure

118. The total expenditure incurred in the Department amounted to Rs. 64,488 against Rs. 60,396.

Chapter - VIII ZEMINDARIES

1. CHAKLA ROSHNABAD

119. The management continued in the hands of Babu P. K. Das Gupta, B.A., a member of the Bengal Provincial Service.

Management 120. The current demand of the year was Rs. 8,50,784 against Rs. 8,43,726 in Demands and Collections the year previous, showing an increase of Rs. 7058 and the total receipts, amounted to Rs. 8,10,870 against 9,61,312 in 1323

T.E. will a decrease of 1,50,582 due to unsatisfactory condition of Demands jute market consequent on the war and the partial failure of the winter paddy crop.

ure of the winter paddy crop.

121. The total expenditure during the year under review was Rs. 9,49,397 of which Rs. 2,35,607 was on account of Land Revenue and cases. Repayment of Loan amounted to Rs. 2,84,033 including Rs. 1,29,521 paid on account of Nij Tahabil debt, and the management charges stood at Rs. 1,19,235 or 14.7 per cent of the total receipt. The falling off in receipt accounts for the comparatively high percentage.

122. The Bank of Bengal loan has been reduced to 2.5 lacs, repayment during the year under review being Rs. 50,000 on account of principal and Rs. 18,575-15-4, on account of interest and commission. The financial difficulty caused by the war made it impossible to pay up the full amount of the year in installment.

123. The results of the years settlement operations are summarized below:

| Kir | nd of settlement | Addition to the Rent-roll | Nazarana Realized |
|--|--|---|--|
| 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. | Taskhichi settlement in towns Ordinary — DO — Khas Patit Enhancement of Rent Auction purchased holdings Non-rent paying holdings Kaimi-settlement in Mafussil Taskhichi do | Rs. 39 95 1,640 254 — 205 — 151 | Rs. 8,190 861 23,612 11,180 4,248 — 2,631 1142 |
| 9. | ljara Total | 4,113 | 51,864 |

Tours 124. The manager was on tour for 87 days during the year, while Assistant Managers of the Central and Southern Divisions were in Camp for 66 and 80 days respectively. The Submanager of Northern Division was out for 71 days.

II. THE SYLHET ZEMINDARIES

125. The Sylhet Zemindaries had an estimated income of Rs.

Demand, Income and expenditure 63,000. The total expenditure incurred on account of settlement Rs. 4,469 against Rs. 5,839 of the previous year. The gross receipt amounted to Rs. 61,235 against Rs. 60,815 and the total expenditure to Rs.

29,780 against Rs. 31,683.

Chapter - IX MISCELLANEOUS

126. In addition to my personal tour of inspections, Babu Bijoy Kumar Sen MA, B.L., Dewan, visited Dharmanagar and Kailasahar Division of the State and inspected all the offices and institution thereof, besides some institutions of the Sadar. He also went to Calcutta twice to negotiate a compromise in an important case and, as already mentioned, represented the Durbar in a joint enquiry in the Kurti Valley. He was altogether out for 33 days during the year.

While his Assistant also toured in the interior of Udaipur Division being altogether in Camp for 22 days. The officer incharge of the Revenue Department was out on inspection for 40 days, visiting Bilania, Khowai, and Sabroom Division besides some parts of Sadar, where he inspected all office and public institutions.

127. All the Divisional officers were, as usual, in camp on inspection duty inside their respective charges. The following Tours may be mentioned:-

| Divisional officer | Sabroom | | 69 days |
|---------------------------|-------------|---|---------|
| Divisional officer | Udaipur | | 66 days |
| Divisional officer | Sadar | | 64 days |
| Divisional officer | Bilania | | 63 days |
| Divisional officer | Kailasahar | | 60 days |
| Second Divisional officer | Kailasahar | | 28 days |
| Divisional officer | Dharmanagar | , | 59 days |
| Divisional officer | Sonamura | | 25 days |
| Second Divisional officer | Sonamura | | 37 days |
| Divisional officer | Khowai | 1 | 32 days |
| | | | |

Dated, Agartala, The 8th July 1915 Brojendra Kishore Deb Barman Minister

APPENDIX

STATISTICAL RETURNS 1324 T.E. (1914-15)

| 1. Lis | t of princip | al laws, and Regulations in force in the State | i |
|---------|--------------|--|--------|
| ii. Sta | tement sho | owing the strength, cost & c, of the Military Fo | orceii |
| iii. | Ditto | Ditto of the Police force | iii |
| iv. | Ditto | Ditto of the working Police Force | iv |
| V. | Ditto | the value of the property stolen | |
| | | and recovered | iv |
| vi. | Ditto | the number of crimes committed | |
| | | and the number of cases disposed of | ٠V |
| vii. | Ditto | the number of the offences reported | |
| | | and dealt with by the Court | vi |
| viii. | Ditto | the criminal cases in which British | |
| | | subjects are concerned | vii |
| ix. | | of Extradition cases | viii |
| X. | Statement | showing the result of criminal appeals | ix. |
| xi. | Ditto | the nature and value of the suits | Х |
| xii. | Ditto | the results of applications for | |
| | | Execution of Decrees | хi |
| xiii. | Ditto | the number and results of civil appeals | xii |
| xiv. | Ditto | the number of persons confined | |
| | | in jails and lockups | xiii |
| XV. | - | on of Documents | xiv |
| xvi. | | showing the receipt and expenditure | |
| | | nt of Registration | XV |
| xvii. | | eceipts and expenditure | |
| | | nt of Municipality | xvi |
| xviii. | Statement | t of Rainfall | xvii |
| xix. | Ditto - | of prices of staple food grains | xviii |
| XX. | Ditto | Expenditure on Public works | xix |
| xxi. | Ditto | showing the excise shops and | |
| | | Excise revenue | XX |
| xxii. | Ditto | of Medical Relief afforded | xxi |
| xxiii. | | stics of the State | xxii |
| xxiv. | | Return (A) | xxiii |
| XXV. | Ditto | (B) | |

LIST OF PRINCIPAL LAWS AND REGULATIONS IN FORCE IN THE TIPPERA STATE DURING 1324 T.E.

| Descri | ption | Whether | Whether |
|--|---|---|------------------------------------|
| | CRIMINAL | adapted from British Indian Acts | during the year under Report |
| 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. | Regulation No. III of 1280 T.E. Regulation No. of 1283 T.E. Jail Regulation 1283 T.E. Regulation No. IV of 1283 T.E. (cattle trespass and pound) Regulation No. III of 1296 T.E. (Police Regulation) Act No. IV of 1321 T.E Penal Laws (an Amending Act) | | |
| | CIVIL | | b |
| 1. 2. 3. 4. | Civil laws of 1284 T.E. Rules Regarding Chit sirts (small cases) 1287 and 1300 T.E. Act No. II of 1313 T.E. an act for the regulation of interest on debts. Act No. II of 1314 T.E Limitation Act. | * | |
| 10 m | REVENUE | | |
| 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. 8. | Act No. I of 1286 T.E Stamp Act Act No. I of 1290 T.E Sale Law Act No. I of 1296 T.E Tenancy Act Act No. II of 1296 T.E Abkari Act No. II of 1297 T.E Reserved Fore Act No. I of 1304 T.E Duties on Til ar Act No. I of 1306 T.E Registration* Survey and Settlement Act 1309 T.E.* | | Partly adopted |
| 9. 10. 11. 12. | Tuccavi Regulation 1310 T.E. Act No. I of 1313 T.E. Forests Act No. I of 1314 T.E. (amending the a A Law impairing export duty on Jute and Mustard Seeds 1317 T.E. | above) | |

Act No. II of 1321 T.E. - Ghasuri Act

13.

Do

MISCELLANEOUS

- 1. An Act promulgating certain rules as law 1283 T.E.
- 2. Regulation for the record of judicial decisions &C 1284 T.E.
- 3. Municipal Regulation 1284 T.E.
- 4. Legal Practitioner's Regulation
- 5. Act No. I of 1297 T.e. An Act for regulation of commissions for examination of witness
- 6. Special Regulation Against Cow slaughter
- Rules of evidence
- 8. Act No. I of 1318 T.E. Constitution of Courts (an Amending Act)
- Leave and Allowance Rules* Partly adopted
- 10. Act No. I of 1321 T.E. Arms Act*
- 11. Act No. III of 1321 T.E. Constitution of courts (an Amending Act)
- 12. Municipal Act No. 1 of 1322 T.E.
- 13. Revenue Sale Amendment Act 1323 T.E.
- An Act for the destruction of old records
 1323 T.E.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE STRENGTH, COST AND OTHER PARTICULARS OF THE MILITARY FORCE IN TIPPERA STATE FOR 1324 T.E.

| Infartry | | Arun of Service | 9 | |
|------------|----|--|---------------|-------------------------------------|
| 214 | 2 | At the end of the last year | | # T |
| 27 | ω | Recruited this year | | |
| _ | 4 | Died | Γ. | Offi |
| ı | 5 | Invalided | Casualtus | Number of fighting Officers and Men |
| 13 | 6 | Discharged, Deserted and C | S | ghting Men |
| 227 | 7 | At the end of the Current year | | |
| | 8 | Number of regiments, battalion or Batteries | | |
| 1 | 9 | Number of Guns | | 0 |
| | 10 | European Commissioned office | Nun | ETAILS OF FORCE AT TH |
| 1 | 11 | Native Commissioned office | Number of Men | F FORC |
| 37 | 12 | Non Commissioned Officer | Vien | DE AT TH NT YEAR |
| 190 | 13 | -Fighting Men | | Ш |
| Rs. 30,228 | 14 | Total cost on account of pay and allowances of the force including following | 5. | |
| | 15 | Remarks | | |

The Administration Report of Tippera State

III STATEMENT SHOWING THE STRENGTH, COST, DISCIPLINE AND EDUCATION OF THE POLICE FOR THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| Description of | Number | Pay | Total | | Punishment | | Re | Reward | Education | tion | Remarks |
|-------------------------|--------------|-------------|------------|--------------|---|-----------------------------|----------------------|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|---------|
| the office | | or Grade | Cost | Dismissed | Fined Degraded or sus- pended de- partementally | Punished Juai- cially | By Pro- motion | By Money | Number able to Read and write | Number under instru- ctions | |
| - | 2 | ယ | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | œ | 9 | 10 | 11 | 12 |
| | | Rs. | | | | | | | | | |
| Superintendent | _ | 350 | ł | ı | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | ۱. | ŀ | |
| Asst. Superintendent | _ | 70 | ĺ | ſ | 1 | ı | ı | I | I | | |
| Probationer | _ | 20 | 1 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ı | ı | 1 | 1 | |
| Inspector | 4 | 50 to 60 | 1 | ĺ | 1 | 1 | ı | 1 | ı | 1 | |
| Sub Inspector or Daroga | 16 | 20 to 35 | 1 | I | 3 Fined | ı | Ì | _ | I | 1 | |
| Asstt. Inspector | 2 | | Rs. 41,369 | I | degraded | ı | 1 | ١ | ı | 1 | |
| Drill Instructor | _ | 83 | | 1 | 1 | Ī | ı | -1 | 1 | 1 | |
| Naib Daroga | 8 | 12 to 15 | | 1 dismissed | - | ı | i | N | I | I | |
| Head Constable | 4 0 | 5 6 | | 1 dismissed | | ١ | 1 | - 1 | 1 | | |
| Janiader | | ā | | ١ | in Pay | | | | | | |
| Writer Constable | 16 | 8 to 10 | | 7 | | | | | | | |
| Literate Constable | 6 | 7 to 8 | | | | | | | | | |
| Constable | 177 | 7 to 8 | | 10 dismissed | 3 suspended 3 Fined | | | | | married by Bridge of the state | |
| Chowkidar | 92 | 4 to 5 | 1 | 1 | 1 | ١ | 1. | 1 | | | |

STATEMENT SHOWING THE WORKING OF THE POLICE IN TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| | Tippera State | - | |
|---|----------------------|----|-----------------|
| | State | | |
| | 725 | 2 | Past Year |
| | 906 | 3 | Present Year |
| | 379 | 4 | Past Year |
| | 428 | 5 | Present Year |
| | 356 | 6 | Past Year |
| 9 | 411 | 7 | Present Year |
| | 197 | 8 | Past Year |
| 1 | 219 | 9 | Present Year |
| 64 | 64 | 10 | Past Year |
| | 90 | 11 | Present Year |
| | 77.55 | 12 | Past Year |
| | 76.84* | 13 | Present Year |
| я | 85.28 | 14 | Past Year |
| | 85.28 81.71* | 15 | Present Year |
| acquitted oncompromise. 15 withdrawal of cases, dead. 1 fled, 1 paroned. 102 Pending trieal | Excluding 23 persons | 16 | Remarks |

STATEMENT SHOWING THE VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND AMOUNT OF RECOVERIES IN THE **TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.**

| | 000 | 10:01 | 001 | 10.00010112 | 113: 10,027 0 0 | 10. 12001-10-0 | Ilphoia Graic |
|---------|---|--------------------|------------------|---------------|---|----------------|---------------|
| | 34 63 | 29 67 | Bs 5872-0-4 | Rs 3934-3-71/ | Bs 12051-13-0 Bs 16 027-5-0 Bs 3034-3-71/ | Bc 12051_13_0 | Tippera State |
| 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | Present Year | Past Year Present | Present Year | Past Year | Present Year | Past Year | |
| Remarks | Percentage of Recoveries of property stolen | Percentage of prop | Amount Recovered | Amoun | Amount Stolent | Amoun | State |

STATEMENT SHOWING THE NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTED, NUMBER OF CASES DISPOSED OF, AND CASES WAITING TRIAL IN THE TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| | | | 11 | ne A | Adn | าเทเ | stra | tior | 1 K | eport | 01 | ПР | pera Stat | era State | | | | |
|------|-------------|----------------------|------------------|-------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|---|---|-----------------|----|--|-------------------------------|--|--|--|--|
| | Grand Total | Total Non Cognizable | Total Cognizable | offences | Class IV other | agaisnt property | Class III offences | agaisnt persons | Class II offences | against the state, public tranquility, safety and justice | Clas 1 offences | - | DESCRIPTION OF OFFICER | | | | | |
| | | able | | Non Cognizable | Cognizable | Non Cognizable | Cognizable | Non Cognizable | Cognizable | Non Cognizable | Cognizable | | ËRON | 3 | | | | |
| t | 171 | 59 | 12 | 16 | 10 | 20 | 74 | 12 | 17 | 00 | = - | 2 | Balance from Pasi | | | | | |
| T | 1396 | 676 | 720 | 150 | 93 | 207 | 506 | 292 | 96 | 27 | 32 | 3 | Committed during present year | the | | | | |
| t | 1567 | 735 | 832 | 169 | 96 | 227 | 580 | 304 | 113 | 35 | 43 | 4 | Total | | | | | |
| ŀ | 7 1389 | 5 719 | 2 670 | 9 244 | | 7 157 | 466 | 301 | | | 3 40 | | Number of cases | disposed of | | | | |
| + | _ | | - | _ | 77 | | | 1 284 | 87 9 | 17 | | 5 | Number of cases | | | | | |
| - | 1360 | 666 | 694 | 151 | 85 | 199 | 477 1 | 48 | 97 | 32 | 35 | 6 | during present ye Number of cases | ar | | | | |
| L | 207 | 69 | 138 | - <u>*</u> | = | 28 0 | 103 | 20 | 16 | ω | თ | 7 | awaiting for trilal Number of person | ns | | | | |
| 1 | 1333 | 447 | 886 | 108 | c86 | d158 | c58 | 169 | b25 | ನ | a94 | œ | pprehanded Number of persons committed | | | | | |
| Ī | 439 | 85 | 354 | 22 | 42 | 15 | 220 | 48 | 46 | 0 | 46 | 9 | | | | | | |
| Ī | 2 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 10 | Simple | Imprison- ment | | | | |
| | 51 | 0 | 51 | 0 | (J) | 0 | 30 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 4 | = | Regrous | son- | | | | |
| 1 | | | | | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | 0 | 12 | Simple | Impr men fir | | | | |
| ł | 2 | 0 | 2 | 0 | | | | _ | ======================================= | | 5 | 13 | Regorous | Imprison- ment and fine | | | | |
| 1 | 36 3 | -1 | 35 2 | 0 | - | 0 | 18 16 | 1 ' | | 0 | | | Eino only | | | | | |
| | 346 | 84 | 262 | 22 | 36 | 15 | 68 | 47 | 21 | 0 | 37 | 4 | Fine only | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 15 | Whipping | | | | | |
| | N | 0 | 12 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 6 | Capital Punishme | ent | | | | |
| | 439 | 85 | 354 | 22 | 45 | 15 | 220 | 48 | 46 | 0 | 46 | 17 | Total | | | | | |
| | 678 | 298 | 380 | 59 | 28 | 121 | 262 | 108 | 59 | 10 | 31 | 18 | Number of perso being in same | sn confined | | | | |
| | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 19 | Number of perso being in same | ns confined | | | | |
| | _ | 0 | _ | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 20 | Number of perso before or during | | | | | |
| | 20 | . 0 | 20 | 0 | 12 | 0 | 14 | 0 | ω | 60 | - | 21 | Under one mont | h | | | | |
| | 10 | 0 | 10 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | ω | 0 | 0 | 23 | From 1 to 2 mon | ths | | | | |
| | 23 | _ | 22 | 0 | ω | 0 | = | _ | a | 0 | 5 | 23 | From 2 to 3 mon | iths | | | | |
| | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | _ | 0 | 5 | 0 | ω | 0 | 0 | 24 | From 3 to 6 mon | iths - | | | | |
| | 3 | - | ω | 0 | 0 | 0 | _ | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 25 | From 6 to 12 mg | onths | | | | |
| a de | 9 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 4 | 0 | - | 26 | From 1 to 2 mor | nths | | | | |
| | 9 | 6 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 0, | 6 | 0 | ω | 0 | 0 | 27 | From 2 to 3 mor | nths | | | | |
| | 8 | 0 | 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 20 | 0 | . 2 | 28 | Above 3 to 5 year | ars | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 29 | Above 5 years | | | | | |
| | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 30 | Transportation | , | | | | |
| | 2 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | N | 0 | 0 | 31 | Capital Punishm | nent | | | | |
| | 190 | 55 | 135 | 19 | 15 | 21 | 93 | 5 | 15 | N | 12 | 32 | Persons awaitin | g trial | | | | |

a. The case in connection with 5 persons transforward. b. The case in connection with 3 persons transferred. Tar persosn escaped.

e. One person escaped. f. The case in connection with 8 persons transferred

c. The case in connection with 5 persosn transferred. d. On persons escaped

STATEMENT SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OFFINCES REPORTED AND DEALT WITH BY THE VARIOUS CONTENTS IN TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| * Evolution 0 | Total | | àb. | a | ۷. | \sim | \sim | | | | | | | | | | |
|---------------|-------|-----|-----------|----------|---------------|----------|--------------|-----------|----------|------------------|------|---|-------------------------|------------|----------|-----------------|---|
| | | | Sabroom " | Uaipur , | Dharmanagar " | Khowai . | Kailasahar " | Bilonia " | Sonamura | Sadar Magistracy | | | | | | | |
| | 1412 | 8 | 35 | 134 | 164 | 34 | 133 | 214 | 247 | 451 | . ~ | , | year | | | during | Offence |
| | 1396 | ١ | 500 | 69 | 148 | 60 | 148 | 172 | 298 | 442 | 3 | , | rear | Present | | during the year | Offences reported |
| | 179 | , | | 1 | 4 | 5 | 20.0 | 15 | 56 | 31 | 4 | | year | orlast | THE CITY | the end | Rema- |
| | 333 | - 4 | 3 | 30 | 0 | 40 | 47 | 7 | 95 | 78 | 5 | | Police | , by | Miesid | Arocta | Number |
| | 210 | 0 | 5 | 1 1 | 300 | 0 | 27 | , | 25 | 97 | 6 | | ant | Warr- | nodo | | of Perso |
| | 445 | U | ī | 3 1 | 37 | 2 0 | 60 | 550 | 105 | 157 | 7 | | ers | summ- | S | ? | ns dealth |
| | 155 | - | . - | ţ | ٥ | 1 0 | 1 4 | 3 | 33 | 9 | 8 | 1 | | ntary | VOIU- | | with Br |
| - | 80 | | | | 2 | 0 | ٥ | 0 | 3 | 0 | 9 | | preserce | 5 | Arrested | | Number of Persons dealth with Brought to trial in 1324 T.E. |
| | 1207 | 15 | 108 | 130 | 225 | 1/5 | 100 | 100 | 181 | 418 | 10 | 1 | year | Last | T, | 7 | in 132 |
| | 1330" | 26 | 64 | 158 | 74 | 190 | 621 | 31/ | 317 | 372 | 11 | | year | Present | | Total | 4 T.E. |
| | 324 | .4 | 22 | 33 | 13 | 24 | 70 | 0 | - | 107 | 12 | | | trial | without | ged | Dichar- |
| | 352 | 16 | 9 | 62 | 27 | 71 | 18 | 28 | 3 | 67 | 13 | | 34 | | Aquitted | | |
| | 415 | . 6 | 24 | 29 | 23 | 66 | 21 | 115 | | 131 | 14 | Ī | | victed | Con- | | Pe |
| | 28 | 0 | 1 | S | 6 | 7 | 1 | 0 | | 10 | 15 | | referred | ttedor | Commi- | | Persons disposed |
| | 24 | 0 | 1 | 9 | 3 | 0 | 5 | 6 | | , | .16 | | ferred etc. | | escaped | Died | osed of |
| | 187 | 0 | 7 | 22 | 2 | 22 | 14 | 63 | , | 5.7 | . 17 | - | ferred etc. of the year | at the end | | Persons | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | 18 | | | arks | Rem- | | |

* Excluding 3 prsons pending before the count of sessions at the close of the year.
+ Including 3 persons remaidning from last year, the total member of persons for trial before the court of sessions was 31; of these 24 were convicted, 2 discharged without trial, 2 escaped and 3 were awaiting trial.

STATEMENTOF CRIMINAL CASES IN WHICH BRITISH SUBJECTS WERE CONCERNED FOR 1324 T.E.

| | The | e Ac | dmini | strati | on R | eport | of ' | Tippera State |
|-------------|----------------------|------------|------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|---|
| Grand Total | Total Non Cognizable | Total | Class IV and other offences | Class III offences against properldy | Class II offences against persons | Class of offences agaismt state &C | .1 . | DESCRIPTION OF OFFCENCES |
| | 10 | Cognizable | Cognizable Non Cognizable | Cognizable Non Cognizable | Cognizable Non Cognizable | Cognizable Non Cognizable | | TION OF |
| 47 | 20 | 27 | 5 10 | 11 18 | ωω | . 4 | 2 | Cases pendiong since the previous year |
| 418 | 180 | 238 | 36 22 | 191 60 | 18 84 | 7 | 3 | Cases instituted doing the eyar |
| 465 | 200 | 265 | 24 | 209 71 | 87 | - = | 4 | Total number of cases |
| 56 | 33 | 23 | oл – | 21 13 | 15 | 00 | 5 | Cases in which corporations are British subjects |
| 169 | 99 | 70 | 17 | 55 27 | 55 | 00 | 6 | Cases in which both parties were British subjects |
| 43 | 19 | 24 | ω'n | 1 15 | νω | - 4 | 7 | Cases pending service the previous year |
| 366 | 148 | 218 | 31 | 173 47 | 17 70 | 7 | 80 | Cases instituted during the year |
| 409 | 167 | 242 | 23 36 | 188 58 | 20 72 | - 11 | 9 | Total number of cases |
| 161 | 116 | 6512 | . 9 19 | 46 37 | 6 59 | 4 | 10 | Rejected, compromised or dismissed without enquiry |
| 156 | မ္ | ć, | ю I | 96 13 | 11 7 | 0 | ======================================= | Tried |
| 72 | 16 | 17 | တယ | o 4. | 2 | 00 | 12 | Cases pending at the close of the year |
| 52 | 83 | 225 | 00 | 27 6 | 2 8 | 0 3 | 13 | Persons under trial at the those of the previous year |
| 299 | 7.4 | 242 | 17 | 183 24 | 33 | 0 6 | 14 | Persons brought to trial during the year |
| 351 | 109 | 123 | 22 | 189 51 | 35 | 0 9 | 15 | Total number of persons under trial |
| 141 | 19 | 73 | 6 | 100 | 12 7 | 0 6 | 16 | Convicted |
| 148 | 75 | 8 | 7 8 | 54 47 | 21 8 | 0 3 | 17 | Acquited or discharged |
| 13 | 5 | 38 | 0 0 | 0 | 0 a2 | 00 | 18 | Died or escaped its |
| 48 | 10 | | 4 10 | 3 | NO | 00 | 19 | Under trial at the close of the year |
| | | ă. | ı | | | J105 | 20 | Remarks |

a= Two persons escaped.

b= The case in connection with 5 persosn transferred and 1 died.

c= The case in connection with 5 persons transferred

IX STATEMENTOF EXTRADITION CASES FOR 1324 T.E

| | Khowai | Udaipur | Dharmanagar | Kailashahar Magistrate | Bilonia Magistracy | Sonamura Magistracy | Sadar Magistracy | Names of the Courts | |
|-------|---|----------------------------|-------------------------|---|--------------------|--|--|---|--|
| Total | Lurking house trespass by night for commission of theft | Escape from lawful custody | Theft Theft of a jun | Criminal trespass and committing mischief by fire Voluntarily causing grievous hurt with a deedly weapon Escape from lawful custody | Murder | Joining in a unlawful assembly, causing hurt, obstructing pupile servants in the excecution of duly and rescring an offender from lawful custody. Theft, escape from lawful custody and voluntarily causing hurt. Theft of Forest prodence Voluntarily causing grievous hurt. Hurt and escape from lawful custody. Theft of Forest prodence Voluntarily causing grievous hurt. Hurt of Sal tree. | Theft Theft of cattle Thet of cattle Escape from lawful custody Cheating Dishonestly receiving stolen property | Nature of Cases | |
| 50 | ħ. | | | | | | | Number of Persons against whom warrents worked applied for | |
| 0 16 | 2 2 | 1 0 | 1 2 0 | -00 | 0 | 1132915 7 | 0 0 1 1 2 | Number of Persons arrested and surrendered | |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 00 | 0-0 | _ | 101102 | 0 0 1 0 | No. of persons who appeared of this own accord or were subsequently arrested with in this territory | |
| 26 | . 0 | 1 | <u>-</u> 3 | 00- | 0 | 002256000000000000000000000000000000000 | 1 0 0 | Number allarge at the close of the year | |
| 12 | 0 | 0 | 00 | -00 | 0 | 0-1000-15 | 001-2 | Convicted | |
| 4 | 2 | 0 | 00 | 000 | 0 | 0000-00 | 0-1000 | Acquitted or Dis- charged | |
| 8 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0-10 | 1 | 0 0 0 | 0000 | Pending trial at the close of the year | |
| | | | , | | | о <u>р</u> | a) | | |
| | | | | | | Case certified by the Political Agent for trial in British Court. One of the accused is reported to be dead | The accused is reported to be dead | Remarks | |

STATEMENT SHOWING THE RESULTS OF APPEALS AGAISNT DECISIONS PASSED BY THE CRIMINAL CORUTS INTHE TIPERAS STATE DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| Khas adalet | | | | Tribunals |
|-------------|---------|---|------------|--------------------------------|
| 215 | cations | Appli- | 으 | Number |
| 10 | sons | Per- | eje: | Application |
| 7 | | Appli- Per- Cases | rejected | carion |
| 138 | son | Per- | Con | |
| 7 138 108 | | Cases | Confirmed | |
| 44 | son | Per- | Modified | Ser |
| 26 | | Cases | dified | Sentences |
| 55 | son | Per- | Res | |
| 44 | | Cases | Reserved | |
| ı | son | Per- | quashed | Procee |
| 1. | | Cases | hed | Proceedings |
| 1 | son | Per- | | Ref |
| 1 | | Cases | | Referred Further equry Pending |
| 13 | son | Per- | &c or | Furthe |
| 13 | | Cases | &c ordered | r equry |
| 21 | son | Per- | | Pen |
| 17 | | Cases | | ding |
| | | Remarks | | |

PA-T-W1 20

XI CIVIL WORK - NATURE AND VALUE OF ORIGINAL SUITS FILED AND DISPOSED OF DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| TOTAL | Sabroom Adalat | Udaipur Adalat | Dharmanagar Adalat | Khowai Adalat | Kaiaasahar Adalat | Bilonia Adalat | Sonamura Adalat | Sadar Dewani Adalat | Khas adalet Original side | | Tribunal | |
|----------------|----------------|----------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------------|----------------|--------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|
| 502 | 2 | 25 | 41 | 7 | 122 | 25 | 101 | 175 | .4 | Past Year | Opening Balance | |
| 491 | 6 | 27 | 60 | σı | 68 | 17 | 116 | 190 | 2 | Present year | ning | |
| 1433 | 8 | 153 | 107 | 55 | 231 | 50 | 216 | 604 | 9 | Past Year | the rece b tran | Field |
| 1402 | 14 | 148 | 115 | 49 | 224 | 54 | 168 | 617 | 13 | Present year | the eyar received by transfer on remaind | Field |
| 1935 | 10 | 178 | 148 | 62 | 353 | 75 | 317 | 779 | ಪ | Past Year | Tota | |
| 1893 | 20 | 175 | 175 | 54 | 292 | 71 | 284 | 807 | 15 | Present year | <u>ā</u> | |
| 1444 | 4 | 151 | 88 | 57 | 285 | 58 | 201 | 589 | = | Past Year | Disposal of during the year | |
| 1391 | 16 | 155 | 149 | 45 | 223 | 50 | 175 | 569 | 9 | Present year | Disposal of during the year | |
| 491 | 6 | 27 | 60 | 5 | 68 | 17 | 116 | 190 | 2 | Past Year | Clo | |
| 502 | 4 | 20 | 26 | 9 | 69 | 21 | 109 | 238 | 6 | Present year Balance Present year Closing | | |
| 102165-1-0 | 854-14-6 | 9568-2-9 | 6863-2-0 | 3395-3-0 | 20978-5-9 | 2421-4-0 | 6141-3-9 | 30485-14-0 | 21456-15-3 | | Value | S |
| 410 | | 4 | 14 | G | 51 | 33 | 83 | 216 | ω | Suits re lande | d property | STI |
| 703 | = | 135 | 50 | 26 | 155 | 14 | 42 | 268 | 2 | Suiots for reco | overy | SUITS FILED DURING PRESENT YEAR |
| 289 | 2 | 9 | 51 | 18 | 18 | 7 | 43 | 133 | 00 | Suits for other rights | | D D |
| 969 | 10 | 121 | 77 | 40 | 155 | 38 | 80 | 448 | 0 | Number of Sutis order Rs. 100 | | IRINC |
| 160 | w | 17 | 16 | 6 | 39 | 6 | 16 | 57 | - | Number of suits above Rs. 100 and under 500 | | PRE |
| 1 8 | 0 | _ | 0 | 0 | 00 | 0 | _ | 7 | _ | No. if sutis above 500 and under Rs. 1000 | | SEN |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1_ | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | No of suits above Rs. 1000 and udner Rs. 5000 | | T YE |
| _ | 0 | 0 | ö | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1_ | No of suits above Rs. 5000 | | A |
| 475 | 3 | 62 | 24 | 4 | 23 | 10 | 72 | 277 | 0 | Expartice | | |
| 217 | ر ن | 26 | 2 | 4 | 34 | 18 | 13 | 83 | ω | Admitted and Compromised | | |
| 191 | 5 | 9 | 38 | = | 22 | 9 | 46 | 48 | . ω | Struck off the file | | |
| 508 | 3 | 58 | 56 | 26 | 144 | 13 | 44 | 161 | ω | Otherwise disposed of | | |
| 74981-11-9 | 913-10-6 | 3324-2-9 | 12063-14-6 | 2567-3-0 | 17587-11-6 | 1663-8-3 | 5518-13-6 | 26899-4-9 | Rs. a.p. y.r.p. 6443-7-0 | Value | | |
| 0-3-15 | 0-2-14 | 0-2-3 | 0-1-22 | 01-27 | 0-6-18 | 0-4-2. | 0-3-9 | 0-3-9 | 0-3-13 Y-R-D | Average Durat | lion | |
| 249 | _ | 9 | 22 | ω | 21 | 10 | 71 | 105 | 7 | Suits not estin | nable in month | |
| | **** | | | | | | | | | Remarks | | |

The Administration Report of Tippera State

XII CIVIL WORK — RESULTS OF APPLICATIONS FOR EXECUTION OF DECREASE 1324 T.E.

| 5 | 8 | 200 | 43400-5-9 | /0/ | | 20/19-1-6 266 | 503 | 490 | 94185-73 | 1/0 | /62 | 60447-9-6 | 504 | 487 | 266 33/3/-13-9 | 266 | 2/5 | IOIAL |
|----|--|---|-------------------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|-------------------------------------|----------------------|--------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------|------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | | | | | | - 1 | | | | 3 | | | | | |
| 0 | 0 | ٥, | 0-0-0 | 0 | 0 | 142-13-3 | 4 | œ | 142-13-3 | 4 | œ | 142-13-3 | 4 | 7 | 0-0-0 | 0 | _ | Sabroom Adalat |
| 0 | 4 | 23 | 3040-10-0 | 27 | 26 | 6540-8-6 | 59 | 53 | 9581-2-6 | 86 | 79 | 5787-4-6 | 60 | 52 | 3793-14-0 | 26 | 27 | Udaipur Adalat |
| 4 | 0 | 13 | 3438-3-6 | 17 | 18 | 3046-7-0 | 27 | 34 | 6484-10-6 | 44 | 52 | 4226-7-0 | 26 | 22 | 2258-3-6 | 16 | 30 | Dharmanagar Adalat |
| 0 | 5 | 0 | 577-9-0 | 5 | _ | 1025-2-9 | 9 | 10 | 1602-11-9 | 14 | 11 | 1405-6-0 | 13 | 9 | 197-5-9 | _ | 2 | Khowai Adalat |
| 8 | ω | 27 | 4074-13-9 | 38 | 75 | 11057-5-3 | 103 | 116 | 15132-3-0 | 141 | 191 | 6838-5-6 | 66 | .99 | 8293-13-6 | 75 | 92 | Kailasahar Adalat |
| .0 | 0 | 6 | 692-6-3 | 6 | ω | 684-4-3 | = | 10 | 1376-10-6 | 17 | 13 | 1219-2-9 | 14 | 7 | 157-7-9 | ω | . 6 | Bilonia Adalat |
| - | 13 | 17 | 1953-15-6 | 20 | 12 | 3336-14-0 | 54 | 46 | 5290-13-6 | 74 | 58 | 4358-9-6 | 62 | 44 | 932-4-0 | 12 | 14 | Sonamura Adalat |
| | 36 12 | 103 3 | 154 23558-1,3-0 | 154 | 131 | 22433-5-9 | 233 | 217 | 45992-2-9 | 384 | 348 | 27887-5-6 | 253 | 246 | 18104-13-3 | 131 | 102 | Sadar Dewan Adalat |
| | 0 | ω. | Rsa-p 6129-14-9 | ω | 0 | Rsa-p 2452-4-9 | ω · | N | Rsa-p 8582-3-6 | б | 2 . | Rsa-p 8582-3-6 | 6 | 1 | Rsa-P. | 0 | 1 | Khas Adalat (Original Side) |
| | Be- Abo- low ve 12 12 mth mth | Be- Be- low low 6 12 mth mth | Value for the present year | Pre- sent year | Past Pre- year sent | Value for the present year | Pre- sent year | Past year | Value for the present year | Pre- sent year | Past year | Value for present year | Pre- sent year | Past | Value of opening Balance for present year | Pre- sent year | Past year | Tribunals |
| | pplicati isposal if the ye | Nature of Application pending disposal of the close of the year | Closing Balance | osing | Ω | Disposed of | Dispo | | | Total | | Applications brought to the Registers | lication the Re | Appl to | | ning | Opening Balance | |

XIII CIVIL WORK - NUMBER AND RESULTS OF APPEALS IN THE CIVIL SUITS, 1324 T.E.

| Khas Adalat | | | TRIPURALS | ψ ²) |
|------------------------|-------|---------------|--|--|
| 65 | | Past year | Opening Balance | |
| 152 | | Present year | ning | |
| 297 | | Past year | Filed | |
| 205 | | Present year | ŋ ä | |
| 272 | | Past year | , p | |
| 357 | | Present year | Total | |
| 120 | | Past year | Dist of c | |
| 279 | | Present year | Disposed of during | |
| 152 | | Past year | Clo | |
| 78 | | Present year. | Closing | |
| 23499-3-9 | Rsa-p | Past year | Value of filed of | |
| 23499-3-9 10634-2-0 67 | Rsa-p | Present year | Value of appeals filed during | |
| 67 | | Past year | Dec | 4 |
| 140 | | Present year | Decision con- formed | |
| 27 | | Past year | Decision Reversed | |
| 68 | | Present year | | • |
| ω | - | Past | Decision an ended | |
| 21 | | Present year | ded | MOH |
| 16 | | Past year | Cases remanded for retrial | HOW DISPOSED OF |
| 16 | | Present year | es ided trial | OSEC |
| 2 | | Past year | cor miss othe disp | 유 |
| 34 | | Present year | Cases compro- mised and otherwise disposed | |
| 0-4-24 | | Past year | 6 Þ | |
| 0-7-6 | | Present year | Average | 10 m 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 |

XIII STATEMENT SHOWING THE NUMBER OF PERSONS CONFINED INT HE JAIL AND LOCK-UPS IN THE TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| | 19.63 | 847 | 84 | 83.72 | 101.02 | 455 | 613 | 365 | 90 | 8 | Total |
|--|---------------------------|----------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|-------------|
| | 4.1 | 92 | _ | .17 | .01 | 10 | 3 | 10 | - | 1 | Sabroom |
| | 26.11 | 221 | 4 | 1.63 | 1.41 | 27 | 32 | 26 | _ | _ | Udaipur |
| | 16.66 | 206 | _ | 1.72 | 2.72 | 27 | 52 | 22 | თ | _ | Dharmanagar |
| | 36.31 | 256 | 4 | 2.84 | 1.82 | 22 | 28 | 22 | i | | Khowai |
| | 20.87 | 326 | = | 2.99 | 3.76 | 60 | 78 | 57 | ω | _ | Kailasahar |
| the year. | .53 | 183 | _ | 1.33 | 41 | 19 | = | 19 | 1 | _ | Bilonia |
| occured during | 23.52 | 674 | _ | 5.12 | 7.68 | 44 | 84 | 38 | 6 | | Sonamura |
| *Two deaths | 29 days | Rs. 6889 | 61 | 67.92 | 83.21 | 246 | 355 | 171 | 75 | | Agartala* |
| mortality among convicts in jail mortality among | accused under trial | jail and priso- ners | the end of the year | Present Year | Past Year | Present Year | Past Year | Admitted during the year | Remai- ing from last year | Num- ber of Prisons | |
| Remarks showing | period in days of | Cost of | ners remai- ning at | Daily Average | Daily A | Total | | 81 | | | |
| | Average | | Numb- ber of Priso- | | | | Prisoners | Number of Prisoners | | | 18 4 |

XV REGISTRATION OF DOCUMENTS IN THE TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| | 11151 | | , | | - 1 |
|--|--------------------|-----|-------------------|---|-------------------------------|
| In filling up these columsn documents pending from last year have not been taken into account. | Tippera State | _ | Name of the State | | |
| e colum | 8466 | 2 | Past year | Documents presented for registration | |
| sn docu | 9005 | ω | Present year | nents ented or ration | |
| ments | 2398 | 4 | Past year | Mor | |
| pending | 2580 | თ | Present year | Mortgages | Nat |
| from I | 3560 | 6 | Past year | Sale | ure of |
| last year | 3601 | 7 | Present year | Sale deeds | Nature of documents Presented |
| rhave | 4 | ω | Past year | | nts P |
| not | N | 9 | Present year | Wiils | resen |
| been tal | 599 | 10 | Past year | Money Bonds | ited |
| ken int | 569 | = | Present year | ney | |
| o accou | 1905 | 12 | Past year | Miscel | |
| 7. | 2253 | 13 | Present year | Miscellaneous | |
| | 8233 | 14 | Past year | Marin I - Derivative I - | |
| | 8816 | 15* | Present year | Documents Registered | |
| | 10,22892 10,73,795 | 16 | Past year | Valı Docu Regi | |
| | 10,73,795 | 17* | Present year | Value of Documents Registered | |
| | 172 | 18 | Past year | Documents of which Registration has been refund | |
| | 133 | 19* | Present year | ents of ch ration een | 2 |
| | 71 | 20 | Past year | Documents remaining un registered at the end of the year | |
| | 56 | 21* | Present year | ocuments naining un jistered at end of the year | |
| | | 22 | | Remark | |

XVII STATEMENT SHOWING THE RECEITPS AND EXPENDITURE ON ACCOUTN OF REGISTRATION DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| | | Past Year | 10 | | Present Year | | , , |
|-------------------|-----------------|----------------------|------------------|-----------------|---------------------|------------------|---------|
| Duplication | Number of deeds | Value of Property | Fees realised | Number of deeds | Vaue of Property | Fees realsied | Remarks |
| Mortgages | 2398 | 3,20,024 | 2,084 | 2,580 | Rs. 2,74,644 | Rs. 2,382 | |
| Sale deeds | 3,560 | 4,78,999 | 3,860 | 3,601 | 5,66,036 | 4,348 | |
| Wills | 4 | 1,000 | 15 | 2 | | 9 | |
| Money Bonds | 599 | 53,208 | 506 | 569 | 44,237 | 504 | |
| Miscellaneous | 1,905 | 1,95,348 | 2,232 | 2,253 | 2,11,749 | 2,726 | |
| Total | 8,466 | 10,48,399 | 8.697 | 9,005 | 10,96,666 | 9,969 | |
| Total Expenditure | - 1 | - | 2.626 | | | 2,797 | |
| Net Profit | ľ | ı | 6,071 | - | - | 7,172 | |
| | | | | | | | |

XVII RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF THE MUNICIPALITIES IN THE TIPPURA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| | | | | V sec II) | nent, chapter | * Including of State grant of Rs. 8400 + NB The amount actually drawn with in the year was 8370 (vide Financial Statement, chapter V sec II) | s 8370 (vide | n the year was | ıt of Rs. 8400 Iy drawn with i | * Including of State grant of Rs. 8400 + NB The amount actually drawn with | * Including + NB The a |
|---------|----------|--|--|---|---------------|---|--------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---|---------------------------|
| | 1859-1-6 | 12424-12-6 | | 14273-14-0 10709-4-6 | 12237-10-0 | 1098-8-9 | 2739-1-3 | 8400-0-0+ | 2036-4-0 12743-5-0* 8400-0-0+ | 2036-4-0 | Agartala Municipality |
| | Rs. a P | Rs. a P | Rs. a P | Rs. a P | Rs. a P | Rs. a P | Rs. a P | Rs. a P | Rs. a P | Rs. A.P. | |
| 12 | ≐ | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | ω | 2 | 1 |
| Remarks | | Balance at the close of the year | Expenditure Balance at during the the close of year the year | Total in Expenditure the current during the year year | Total | Miscelleneous | Тах | State | Past | Opening Balance | Name |
| | | | | | | the year | Receipts during the year | Recu | | | |

XVIII STATEMENT OF RAINFALL IN THE TIPPURA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| Tippura State | STATE | |
|---------------|-------------------------|--|
| 15-69 | Baisak | |
| 13.34 | Jaisthna | |
| 17-03 | Asar | |
| 13-12 | Sravan | |
| 10.65 | Bhadra | |
| 8.08 | Asrin | |
| 0.07 | Kartin | |
| 0.04 | Agrahayan | |
| 2.41 | Pous | |
| 0-56 | Magh | |
| 86.0 | Falgun | |
| 8-61 | Chait | |
| 90.58 | Total | |
| 117-1 104-1 | Total of Pst year | |
| 104-14 | Average of past 5 years | |

XIX STATEMENT AS TO THE PRICES OF STAPLE FOOD GRAINS FOR THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| OH | Repo | I COI | ıιμ | he | ia C | nai | |
|----|--------------------|-----------|---------|----------|----------|----------------|--------------------------------|
| | | (2) Paddy | r | | (1) Rice | | Articles |
| | Maximum Minimum | | Minimum | Maximum | | | d e |
| | <u> -</u> ω | | 4 | 6 | 100 | D _c | D. |
| | 12 | | 6 | ∞ | ۵ | . | During chait (Past year) |
| | 00 | | 0 | 0 | 7 | 0 | 5 N |
| | <u>→</u> ω | | ω | ω , | , . | 20 | Durin (Prese |
| | 12 | | œ | 0 | 2 |) | During chait (Present year) |
| | 00 | | 0 | 0 | 7 | , | |
| | | | | | | | Remarks |

XX EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC WORKS DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE EXCISE SHOPS AND EXCISE REVENUE OF THE TIPPURA STATE DURING YEAR 1324 T.E.

×

| | Country Spirit | Spirit | Country Spirit Opium | irit Opium | Ganja and opium | opium | Tari | 1 | Total | | |
|-------------------|-----------------|---------|-------------------------|------------|-----------------|----------------|--------------|---------|-------------------|------------------|---------|
| Name of the State | Number of shops | Revenue | Number of Revenue shops | Revenue | Number of shops | Revenue | No. of shops | Revenue | Number of shops * | Revenue | Remarks |
| Tonia State | . | Rs. | 2 | Rs. | • | R _S | > | , Rs. | 3 | R _S . | |
| Tippura State | 3 | 2377 | 25 | 23176 | | 200 | 0 | 0 | 28 | 25753 | : |

The Administration Report of Tippera State

STATEMNET OF MEDICAL RELIEF OFFORDED IN THE TIPPURA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| | 15 | 14 | ü | 12 | :: | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6. | Ċη | 4 | ω | Ņ | | | | - | | | | | Dispe | |
|--------|-------------|----------|------------|--------|-----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|-------------------|-----------------|-----------------------|---------------------|-----------------------------|---------|-----------|---------|-----------------|---------------------|----------------------------|
| TOTAL | Dharmanagar | Kamalpur | Kailasahar | Khowai | Loongthung dispensary | Sabroom dispensary | Rishyamukh dispensary | Belonia dispensary | Mohanpur dispensary | Udaipur dispensary | Sonamura dispensary | Bisalgarh dispensary | Old Agartala " | Palace dispensary | attached to it. | charitable dispensary | at Agartala and the | Victorial Memorial Hospital | | | | | Dispensaries | |
| 46307* | 4402 | 2438 | 6780 | 2391 | 2525 | 2845 | 2553 | 6823 | 2491 | 4027 | 5082 | 6857 | 6857 | 8530 | | | | 14831 | | | Outdoor | | treated (New) | Number of Patients |
| 423 | 13 | 0 | 9 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 391 | 29 | | Indoor | | lew) | atients |
| 271 | ಪ | 0 | co | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | 8 | 240 | 5000400 | arged | disch- | | | Result |
| 119 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 119 | | ted | Absen- | | (new) | Results of Indoor Patients |
| 20 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 20 | | | Died | | | Patients |
| 13 | 0 | 0 | _, | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 12 | treated | ing under | Reman- | | | |
| 32005 | 781 | 516 | 898 | 741 | 497 | 675 | 176 | 813 | 314 | 639 | 932 | 756 | 1292 | 17448 | | | | 5527 | | | | | diture | Expen- |
| 312-60 | 19-03 | 7 71 | 27:23 | 8:07 | 9.85 | 12:18 | 10-10 | 29 07 | 10:30 | 14 12 | 19 33 | 14-49 | 28.84 | 46.94 | | | | 55:34 | | door | Out- | | <u> </u> | Da |
| 16:30 | -52 | 0 | 24 | 0 | 0 | .09 | 0 | 0 | 0 | Ġ | 15 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | | | 15.25 | | door | 'n. | 2 | (old+New) | Daily Average |
| 328-90 | 19-55 | 7.71 | 27.47 | 8.07 | 9.85 | 12:17 | 10-10 | 29-07 | 10:30 | 14:17 | 19-48 | 14.49 | 28-94 | 46.94 | | | | 70-59 | | | Total | | | |
| 60 | 3 | 0 | _ | œ | 0 | ω | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | _ | 0 | | | | 44 | | | Major | | Opera | Nu |
| 1686 | 116 | 7 | 105 | 25 | 67 | 21 | 101 | 292 | 83 | 190 | 162 | 60 | 52 | 0 | | | | 405 | | | Minor | | Operation performed | Number Surgical |
| 1746 | 119 | 7 | 106 | 33 | 67 | 24 | 101 | 292 | 83 | 190 | 162 | 60 | 53 | | | 449 | ; | | | | Total | | med | 2 |
| 5816 | 399 | 277 | 442 | 578 | 89 | 151 | 171 | 114 | 195 | 534 | 318 | 1538 | 300 | | | | | 710 | | essful | Succ- | 0 | | |
| 439 | 29 | 9 | 0 | 139 | w | 0 | 16 | 0 | ω | 0 | 2 | 150 | 40 | | | | | 48 | | essful | unsucc- | during the year | vaccinated | NO. OF PERSONS |
| 6255 | 428 | 286 | 442 | 717 | 92 | 151 | 187 | 114 | 198 | 534 | 320 | 1688 | 340 | | | | , | 758 | | | Total | 37 | | Ū |

^{*} This figure shows action rumber of outdoor patiently treated, the total outdoor attendence during the year being 114131 against 135542 in the previous year.

VITAL STATICS OF THE TIPPURA STATE FOR THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| | | | | State | |
|---------|------|--------------|---------|--------|-----------------------------|
| Year | | Past | + | aiioi | 2 |
| ar Year | _ | | | = | ָבָּ |
| | | | | : | ņ |
| | | | | crease | De- |
| | Year | Past | | crease | Dea |
| 1190 | Year | Present | | ise | ths |
| 1 | | | | crease | <u> </u> |
| 20 | | | | crease | De |
| 4.08 | Year | Past | Births | | _ |
| 6:31 | Year | Present | | | Ratio per 100 of population |
| 5.2 | Year | Past | Dea ths | | 0 of popu |
| 5.18 | Year | Past Present | | | lation |

The Administration Report of Tippera State

EDUCATION RETURN (A) — PARTICULARS ASTO THE SCHOOLS MAINTAINED DURING THE YEAR 1324 T.E.

| Number of | er of | | Number of pupils on the | upils on the | D | Daily Average |
|-----------|---------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------------|
| Schools | ols | Discription of Schools | Rool on the last day of chait | t day of chait | , | Attendance |
| Past | Present | | Past year | Present year Past year | Past year | Present year |
| | | | | | | |
| year | year | 2 | | | | |
| ىد | ω. | High English Schools* | 945 | 831 | 692-64 | 726-26 |
| c | | ווקוו בויקווטוו ספווספוס | | | | |
| ъ | υī | Middle Engish Schools | 620 | 656 | 474.59 | 499-26 |
| _ | _ | Higher Vernacular Schools for boys | 67 | 68 | 49.04 | 53-44 |
| _ | _ | Higher Vernacular Schools for Girls | 67 | 112 | 45.6 | 57-20 |
| 16 | 17 . | Lower vernacular schools for boys+ | 927 | 1172 | 645-66 | 852-21 |
| 106 | 109 | Pathsalay for boys T | 2746 | 3107 | 1910-09 | 2250-97 |
| = | = | Do for Gilrs | 147 | 157 | 106-72 | 112-26 |
| ٠. | 4 | Madrassa | 190 | 165 | 139-90 | 135-05 |
| _ | N | Sanskrit Tol | 23 | 31 | 15-53 | 22.56 |
| _ | _ | Woodburn Artisan Schools | 20 | 22 | 17-65 | 17-85 |
| Total 149 | 154 | | 5752 | 6321 | 4097-22 | 4727-77 |

Remarks:

^{*} The U.K. Academy with its two branches at Kailsahar and Belonia.

been included in showing the total number of students, as also in calculating in daily average. + In some of these schools boys and girls read together. The work of 12 Pathsalas remaining closed on the cost day of chait, the numerical strength tho() has not

EDUCATION RETURN (B) RACE OF STUDENTS, 1324 T.E.

| u | | | | | | | | | | ' '} | 71 | - | | Jiaii | = | |
|--|---------|--------|---------------------|--------|------------|--------|-------|--------|------------------------|----------------|----|-------|-----------|------------|----------|----------|
| * Including the Sanskrit Tals and Adian Sahari | TOTAL | - 1 | 8. Sabroom Division | | | | | | 2. Kailasahar Division | Sadar Division | | | Divisions | 0.7 | | |
| 200 | 142 | | ָ ת | = = | 5 0 | 5 a | i 6 | 3 ; | 18 | 50* | | Boys | For | | | |
| | 12 | | 0 1 | ა - | | | | • | 4 | N | | Girls | For | | Schools | Names of |
| | 154 | d | n ō | 3 = | 1 (| 2 5 | . 7 | 2 F | 3 | 52 | | | Total | | | <u> </u> |
| | 5924 | 109 | 4 6 | 0 0 | 212 | 049 | 2029 | 3 5 | 901 | 2095 | | | Boys | | _ | |
| | 397 | = | . · · · · | \$ 6 | 2 2 | 5 2 | 3 6 | 3 8 | n n | 174 | | | Girls | | Students | No. of |
| | 6321 | 200 | 2/6 | 603 | 227 | 722 | 1068 | 900 | 000 | 2269 | | | Total | | | |
| | 187 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | _ |) | 185 | | | Thakur | | | |
| | 880 | 0 | 0 | 117 | 58 | 0 | 0 | 336 | | 369 | | puri | Mani- | | | |
| | 647 | 55 | 39 | _ | 113 | 0 | 45 | 13 | | 281 | | ras | Tripu- | | | |
| | 12 | 0 | 4 | 0 | 0 | œ | 0 | . 0 | | > | | | Riayns | | | |
| | 32 | 0 | 32 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | > | | | Kukis | | | Race |
| | 2196 | 83 | 77 | 351 | 37 | 395 | 197 | 314 | 747 | 1 | | | Hindu | | | |
| | 2399 | 31 | 112 | 129 | 80 | 318 | 824 | 293 | 004 | 2 | | | Muslim | Bengalee | | |
| | 6 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | σ |) | | stan | Chri- | | | |
| | 62 | 31 | 12 | 5 | = | _ | 0 | 0 | ν. | , | | | Others | | | |
| | 4478-62 | 157-10 | 167-42 | 419.06 | 160-46 | 569.85 | 802-3 | 690.97 | 1511-63 | | | | Boys | Attendance | | Average |
| | 249-15 | 7-80 | 21.11 | 32-01 | 8.42 | 14-89 | 34.99 | 46-20 | 82.73 | | | | Girls | ance | | ìge |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | Re | marks | | |

ADMINISTRATION REPORT TIPPERA STATE

1328 T.E. — 1918-19

RESOLUTION ON THE ADMINISTRATION REPORT OF THE STATE FOR THE YEAR 1328 T.E. CORRESPONDING TO 1918-19 A.D.)

Read the report on the General Administration of the State and The war and the attached Zemindaries, dated 8th July 1915, as submitted by Rai Kumar Das Gupta Bahadur, B.A., Chief the people Dewan of the State under lover of his letter of the 31st

August 1919.

The devastating world war ended atleast during the year under report in a glorious vindication of the allied causes, though its disturbing influences continued to manifest themselves in every sphere of life. The money market was more unsettled than ever and a limited supply of commodities with exorbitant prices was the order of things all round. In the state there were abundant harvests of rice, but high prices kept on owing to extensive and unrestricted exports to British India. This had no doubt the effect of partially relieving the cultivator of the soil, but the pinch of the situation was bitterly felt by landless middle and labouring classes, while the prevalance of epidemic discuses in all their virulence, added to the trouble and embarrassment of the people.

As it was, the better ability of the tenanty to pay their dues resulted in augmented receipts both in the state and the finances of attached Zemindaries, the total amounting to Rs. 22,01,388 against Rs. 19,39,942 of the previous year and Rs. 19,72,519 the quinquennial average. With an opening balance of Rs. 8,09,132, refunds, deposits, and law charges recovered in the Zemindaries, the amount available for expenditure stood at Rs. 31,29,429 against Rs. 28,22,405 while the aggregate expenditure was Rs. 22,72,996 against Rs. 20,13,273. The closing balance was then Rs. 8,56,433 against Rs. 8,09,132 of which Rs. 2,76,219 was in cash against Rs. 1,29,209 and Rs. 5,80,214 in bonds and advances against Rs. 6,79,923, Rs. 70,413 out of the advances issued during the year represents expenditure finally debitable to certain heads.

As compared with the previous year, there was a net increase of Rs. 1,77,507 in the collection of the State. The gross receipts came upto Rs. 12,16,926 against Rs. 10,39,419 collection in of the year before, and Rs. 10,47,334 the average for the State the past five years, out of which Land Revenue contrib-

ute Rs. 4,29,760 against Rs. 3,32,239 and the realisation from forests, Rs. 3,78,901 against Rs. 3,80,243. A slight improvement was noticeable in the percentage of Land Revenue collection, which nevertheless, His Highness the Maharaja is inclined to consider as below the mark, while the special report received on the subject does not clearly indicate the cause. The land revenue collection of the however was a head of the previous year's figure by as much as 97,521 and to that extent may be regarded as satisfactory.

Survey and settlement operations made fair progress and there were 10 tea settlements during the year, with 7 more sanctioned

Survey and Settlement since its close. The new gardens call for, in His Highness opinion, constant attention at this initial stage, as on their success must greatly depend the future of the development of Industry in the State.

The number of cases reported to the Police fell from 1243 to Crime and Police 1090 during the year in consequence, it may be agreed, of the prevalence epidemics. The percentage of conviction was 86.26 against 79.61 of the previous year and

that of recovery of stolen property 44.19 against 33.1.

The total number of original criminal cases instituted during the year was 1271 against 1443 and that of civil cases 1779 against

Administration of Justice 1786. The number of disposals during the year stood at 1229 and 1765 respectively, against 1455 and 1778, while average duration of civil suits was 3 months and 10 days against 3 months 2 days in 1327 T.E. The per-

centage of conviction in criminal cases was 54.29 against 57.85 and that of judgements affirmed in appeal, 65.03 against 68.05 in criminal cases and 68.26 against 65.62 in civil suits. There were 10 session cases only all of which were disposed of during the year 155 criminal and 134 civil appleals were field during the year. 155 criminal and 134 civil appeals were filed during the year under report and the number of disposal stood at 148 and 127 respectively against 152 and 121.

There was also a slight falling off during the year in the total number of school going children as well as in that of the non-Bengali section of the community. The figures are 5672 against 5908 and 1435 against 1542, respectively. The decline is described in the Report to the prevalence of epidemic diseases in the state. The total number of schools rose from 137 to 140, inclusive of 3 recognised High English Schools and 2 feeders with a total of 925 students on the roll against 855. Thirty three teachers sat at

the Guru Training Examination of whom only 8 cameout successful.

The abnormal economic conditions of the year together with a dearth of nationals, seriously handicapped the Public Works De-Public work partment of the State. The great earthquake of July, moreover, caused considerable damages to many important buildings and added to the difficulty. The result was that no original works on any comprehensive scale could not be undertaken. His Highness hopes that with the end of the world war better times will come on and it will be possible in future to devote more funds to all this all-important branch of the Administration.

As His Highness has had occasion to remark, however, more than once, the great task of the opening out of the country and of the development of the resources of the State must needs depend mainly upon the hearty and active co-operation of all officers, and although the Report under review is a record of good work done in the face of serious difficulties evidence is not wanting in it. His Highness is constrained to think — of casual laxity leading to delay in disposals and in sufficient touring. The Maharaja hopes that it would be thoroughly impressed upon all concerned, that His Highness expects better activity on the part of his officers, and a much better state of things generally, in future, with the changed conditions, that, in the prospect of lasting peace, the State in common with other parts of the Empire, now eagerly looks forward to.

Ordered

that a copy of this resolution be sent to the Chief Dewan of the State for information and necessary action.

Dated, Agartala, The 1st September 1919 By order of His Highness the Maharaja B.K. Sen Chief Secretary Dated Agartala, the 8th July 1915.

May it please Your Highness

I have the honour to submit the accompanying Report on the General Administration of the State and the attached Zemindaries for the year 1324 T.E. extending from the 14th April 1914 to the 13th April 1915.

I have the honour to be Your Highness's Most obedient Servent Brajendra Kishor Deb Barman Minister

REPORT ON THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE TIPPERA STATE FOR 1328 T.E. (1918-19)

CHAPTER - I- GENERAL AND POLITICAL

Area of the State - 4116 sq. miles

Population - 2,29,613

Gross Revenue - (based on the average of previous five years):

a) State Rs. 10,47,334

b) Zemindaries Rs. 9,28,185

Tribute - Nil

Rules of the State: His Highness The Bisama-Samara-

Bijoyee Mahamohodaya Pancha-Srijukta Raja Birendra Kishore Dev Barman Manikya Bahadur, Age - 36 years, Caste - Kshatriya (of the human race)

Heir: Srila Srijukta Bir-Bikram Kishore Dev Bar-

man Jubaraj Goswami Bahadur

1. The world passed a sigh of relief on the cessation of hostalities after 4 years of an agonizing war. The world peace was in prospect and a reconstruction of the world's civilization was exercising the public mind. The unsettled state of the market continued with high prices of food staff and commodities.

2. If was a satisfactory agricultural year and the market for the local crops underwent an complete change. The prices of paddy and other food stuffs want up very high due to scarcity in the neighbouring British districts. There were large exports from this

General Condition of the year districts. There were large exports from this territory. This improved the material condition of the cultivating classes, while it increased the difficulties of the purchasing middle classes and the landless labourers. The better ability of the tenants to pay their

dues, augmented the receipt by over 2 lacs during the year.

3. His Highness, the Maharaja, the Jubaraj Bahadur and some of the Maharanis passed through severe illness during the year and His Highness and the Royal family

their recovery was the occasion of general thanks giving and rejoining throughout the territories and His Highness' Zemindaries.

4. His Highness left for Delhi on the 15th October with the intention of attending the conference of Ruling Chiefs and Princes which was to be held on the 5th November. But on account of an outbreak of influenza in Delhi, the conference was prosponed indefinitely. After a few days hault in Calcutta, His Highness returned to the Capital on the 28th October.

5. Rai P. K. Das Gupta Bahadur continued to administer the State the and the Zemindaries throughout the year with the exception of Charge 21/2 months when he was on leave and Dewan Bijoy Kumar Sen and after him Dewan A. C. Choudhuri was incharge of the Chief Dewan's Office.

6. Mr. J. Bartley of the Indian Civil Service continued as the Politi-

Political Agent

7. The following war gifts were made during this

year.

War Gift

(1) Annual war contribution - Rs. 15,000.

- (2) Lump sum Contribution for the war Rs. 1,00,000.
- (3) Bangla Battalion Patriotic Fund Rs. 180.
- (4) St. Dunstan' Days Fund Rs. 125.
- (5) Uniform for recruits Rs. 1,968.

8. The Chief Dewan could not undertake any extensive tours on account of the serious illness of His Highness and other members of the Raj family and his own illness. The fact that he was on leave for $2^1/_2$ months also accounts for the short touring. He was out for 27 days only during the year under review.

CHAPTER - II LAND ADMINISTRATION

9. It will be seen from the details below that the total area held under settlement at the close of the year was 453 sq. miles as against 452 sq miles of the previous year. The decrease in the area of teluki land is principally due to the purchase by the state of three defaulting taluks in sales for arrears of revenue.

| Kinds of | Area in s | q. miles | Increase | Decrease | Remarks |
|-----------------|------------|------------|----------|----------|------------------------------|
| Settlement | 1328 T.E. | 1327 T.E. | | | - |
| Jotes Taluks | 228 225 | 221 231 | 7 | 6 | Net increase one sq. mile |
| Total | 453. | 452 | 7 | 6 | |

10. During the year several applications for settlement of land for the purpose of Tea Cultivation came under consideration. In ten cases proposals for such settlements received His Highness sanction. Four of these relate to the Sadar Division, four to Kailasahar, one to Khowai, and one to Dharmanagar. The Nazarana Payable was Rs. 27,874 on an approximate aggregate area of 2518 drones (about 16,000 area mainly consisting of waste tella lands. The total revenue secured by these leases amounted to Rs. 18,429 a year for the first period of 20 years. Besides these grants concession of Tea Cultivation was allowed to two existing Taluks for a Nazar of Rs. 1,826. At the end of the year the negotiations for 10 other tea settlements in respect of over 2000 drones of land were approaching completion. Since the close of the year His Highness' sanction have been obtained for seven of them.

The grants sanctioned up to date fetched a total nazarana of Rs. 55,030 and assured a prospective revenue of Rs. 35,851 a year.

11. The average Jama per kani of jote land in khas mehals (exclusive of Ceases) was as 14. P.4., against as 14.P.5 in the previous Rates of jamas year, while the rate in Taluks was as 3.p.4. against as 4.p.1. per kani. The maximum rate for jotes was Rs. 5 as 14.p.6 per kani, while minimum remained as 4. The taluki rates varied from 1-1-0 to as 2 per kani as before.

12. The different sources of land revenue demand are detailed below:

| Sources of |
|--------------|
| land revenue |
| demand |

| Sources | 1328 T.E. | 1327 T.E. |
|---|---|---|
| Taluks Khasmehal Jotes Bazars Cesses | Rs. 87,640 Rs. 3,26,728 Rs. 7,228 Rs. 25,967 | Rs. 94,458 Rs. 3,18,161 Rs. 7,181 Rs. 25,939 |
| Total | 4,47,563 | 4,45,739 |

13. From above statement it will appear that the total current demand was Rs. 4,47,563 against Rs. 4,45,739 the net increase being Rs. 1,824. Owing to purchase of some Taluks in sales for arrears of revenue, the demand in respect of Taluks fell off by Rs. 6,818. There was an increase of Rs. 8,567 due to new settlements and resettlement operations as well as to assessments on settled land on expiry of rent-free period. The arrear demand was Rs. 6,37,087. Thus the gross land revenue demand came up to Rs. 10,84,650 against Rs. 9,92,857 of the previous year. A sum of Rs. 1,122 out of arrears was written off during the year.

14. The total collection under this head amounted to Rs. 4.28,761 against Rs. 3,38,073 of the previous year. The realisation from the current year's demand was Rs. 2,32,164 or 51.87 per cent and that from the arrear demand was Rs. 1,96,597 or 30.86 per cent. In the preceding year 46.42 per cent of the current and Total Collection 24.88 per cent of the arrear demand were collected.

It may be observed that the total collection this year equalled to 95.8 per cent of current years demand, against 75.85 per cent of the previous year. The improvement in the collection was mainly due to the change in the economic condition of the tenants created by the rise in price of Agricultural produces, added to a fair outrun. Though the above result showed that the systematic decline in percentage of collection from year to year was arrested by a rise there in, yet the fact remained that the arrear demand was still swilling and the percentage of collection itself did not get back to the former standard. It is known that there is a substantial and growing portion of demand which it fictiius and this may explain for the apparently low percentage of collection caused by the inflated demand. An enquiry was in progress to ascertain how far this and other causes affected the position.

15. There were as many as 8,376 certificate cases covering a demand of Rs. 2,87,515 of which 64,605 or 22.47 per cent was realised. The number of cases disposed during the year was 3,812

Coirciver measures certificates or 45.4 percent of these 6027 were for realisation of land revenue amounting to Rs. 2,07,781 as against 4616 cases for Rs. 1,54,853 of the previous year. The revenue realised by this procedure was Rs. 54,339 or 26.1

percent against Rs. 54,818 or 29.17 percent. The number of defaulting taluks put up for sale under sunset law (including 10 pending from previous year) was 138 of these 86 were realised on payment of dues, with penalty imposed, while 29 taluks were sold to recover the demand. There were 23 cases pending at the end of the year.

16. The result of resurvey operations are detailed below:

| Total | 1438 | 6400 | 7838 | _ | 165-3342 | 3507 |
|---|--|------------------------|--|---|----------------------------------|--------------------------|
| 7. Udaipur " 8. Sabroom " 9. Kahyanpur " 10. Amarpur " | 120 | 24 167 — 78 | 24 287 — 78 | - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 - 1 | — — — | — — — |
| 5. Khowai " 6. Dharmanagar " | 394 | 298 | 692 | _ | 212 302 | 212 392 |
| Sadar Division Kailasahar " Sonamura " Bilania " | 416 376 20 112 | 4782 — 65 986 | 5198 376 85 1098 | | 2214 28-24 -350 137-240 | 2214 52 350 377 |
| Resurvey | Taluki Iand | Khas mahal land | Total land | Taluki | Khas- mahal land | Total |
| Name of the Division | Quanting of land in drones surveyed in 1328 T.E. | | Quantity of land surveyed in 1327 T.E. in drones | | Remark | |

17. A comparative statement of result of settlement work carried Settlement on during the year will be found in the table below :

| Nature of settlement | 1328 | T.E. | 1327 T.E. | | |
|---|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------|------------------------------------|
| | Area in Drones | Jama in whole rupees | Area in drones | Jama in whole rupes | Remarks |
| Permanent Taluki settlement of cultivated land Permanent Taluki settlement of wast land | | 1.1 | 153 — | 1258 | |
| Taskhichi Taluki settlement of cultivated land Taskhichi taluki | 2 | 30 | | <u> </u> | |
| settlement of waste land | 2564 | 18683 | 1535 | 5497 | |
| Jotedari resettlement of cultivated land | 1566 | 26,668 | 1743 | 27698 | |
| Jotedari settlement of waste land | 314 | 2029 | 234 | 3778 | Committee Committee |
| TOTAL | 4,446 | 47,410 | 3,665 | 38,231 | 17 (8900) 17 (80 00 00 00 00 00 00 |

^{*} Including 88 drones of cultivated land.

Permanent settlement | ing the year.

Resettle-

ment of

iote land

18. There was no permanent settlement of land dur-

19. Three old Tashkhichi taluks measuring 2 drones were resettled on a slightly increased jama. In the capital town 3 Taskhichi taluks were granted in respect of small plots on condition of erection of suitable buildings thereon. There was on ordinary Taskhichi Tashkhichi grant for 46 drones in Udaipur Division. The Settlements total nazar derived from these leases was Rs. 342. The remaining Tashkhichi grants appertained to Tea settlements described before. In these cases jama secured was Rs. 8 per drone of

waste land and the revenue made inhanceable every 20 years.

20. By the assessment of jote land in Khasmahal, a net increase of Rs. 7802 in the annual demand was obtained while nazar amounted to Rs. 16239. The average rate per kami was Rs.1-1 against as 15p.10 of the previous year. In addition to the above there was reassessment of 260 drones of trust property. This resulted in an enhancement of Rs. 1014 in the

annual rent and in securing a nazar of Rs. 2,378.

21. The average jama per Kani of jotedary settlement of waste land was as 61/2, the maximum and the minimum Settlement of being Rs. 1-2 and as 4 respectively. The premium waste land realised was Rs. 1.268.

22. The arrangement of carrying out survey and settlement operations during the year continued as before. There were Settlement separate survey and settlement officers for the Sadar work and Bilonia Divisions while in other Divisions the work was done by Divisional officers, who were empowered for the purpose.

23. The total expenditure incurred in the survey and Expenditure settlement operations amounted to Rs. 11,876 against

Rs. 12,380.

CHAPTER - III **PROTECTION**

1. LEGISLATION

24. There was no legislation during the year un-State council der review.

25. The following important regulations were is-Important rules sued during the year :-

1. Registration and control of immigrant coolies with special reference to Tea gardens.

2. Rules regarding exportation of tea and levy of a royalty on it.

II. MILITARY

Charge 26. Captain Kumar Nabin Kishore Deb Barman continued to hold the charge of the State Military force.

27. The strength consisted of a captain, one livetenant, one A.D.C. one Subedar-Major, one Suvbedar, 35 petty officers and 194 sepoys making a total of 234 against 257 of the previous year. There was besides a Band consisting of 16 men and a Band Master who is a retired British officer.

Duty 28. The men were usually employed on sentry and escort duty and furnished guards of honour on ceremonial occasions.

Expenditure 29. The cost of maintaining the force was Rs. 34,849 against Rs. 31,596 in the previous year.

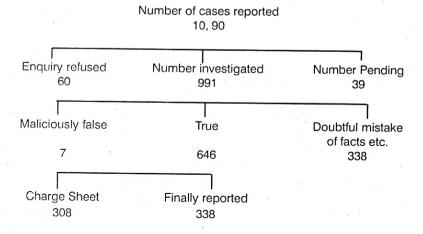
III. POLICE

30. Mr. Kamini Kumar Sinha, Superintendent of Police continued to hold charge of the Police force during the year under review with the exception of 2 months and 15 days when he was on leave and Inspector Mukunda Lal Goon was incharge.

31. The total number of officers and men was 350 against 342 in the previous year. The number of Inspectors was reduced to 5 from 7 and 10 constables were added during the year. There were also 5 temporary constables employed in guarding Sadar jail after the earthquake. The proportion of the Police force to population was 1 to 656 against 1 to 671 and that to area 1 to 11.67 sq. miles against 1 to 11.94 sq. miles in the previous year.

32. The number of cases reported to the Police was 1090 against 1243 in the previous year. The falling off seems to be due to prevailing epidemics.

33. The following statement shows the result of investigations:



34. The number of persons arrested and sent up during this year was 429 and 441 respectively, against 797 and 743 in the previous year of 441 persons sent up 194 were convicted, 39 acquired or discharged after trial and 47 on compromise, 5 per-Result of sons died, 6 escaped from jail and 141 persons were prosecution under trial at the close of the year. The percentage of conviction was 83.26 against 79.61 in the previous year of 213 persons awaiting trial at the end of the previous year 88 persons were convicted, 54 persons acquitted or discharged after trial and 37 on compromise and 34 men were under trial at the end of the year.

Bad livelihood cases

35. Two men were bound down under section 109 and 2 were awaiting trial at the end of the year.

Cases under Arms Act

36. There were two cases under the Arms Act, one ended in conviction and the other in aquinttal.

37. The value of properties stolen was estimated at Rs. 15909-12-6 against 12715-4-9 in the previous year of this Rs. 7985-10-6 represents properties capable of identification, Rs. 3903-

Recovery of

13-6 was in cash and Rs. 4047-4-6 relates to things Stolen property otherwise unfit for identification. Properties worth of Rs. 7031-8-3 were recovered, giving a percentage of

44.19 against 33.1 in the previous year.

38. The Superintendent of Police has again referred to the difficulty and delay in obtaining warrants for searchers in Difficulties neighbouring British districts. The matter is under correspondence with the Political Agent.

39. One jamadar and 4 constables were fined and 3 constables suspended. 2 constables were prosecuted but acquitted on trial. One writer constables and 4 constables were re-Reward and Punishment warded for securing the arrest of absconders. Some members of the British Police were rewarded for arresting persons wanted by the State Police and one State Daroga was the recipient of "Good Service Mark", on securing a British absconder. In an excise case C.I.D. Inspector of Police got a reward from the court. The same Inspector deserved praise in obtaining arrest of two political suspects who have since interned in British India. The Police were thanked by the Assam Tea Association for successful arrest of absconding coolies.

40. It is gratifying to note that friendly cooperation between the British and the State Police has been improving. There was an inter district cooperation meeting at Chittagong towards Cooperation the close of the year. There was useful deliberation in the meeting for detection and prevention of crime. The thanks of the Darbar are due to British Police for undergoing assistance whenever needed.

Special Staff

41. A small staff under a Senior Inspector was maintained for detective purposes.

Tour

42. The superintendent of Police was out on tour for 28 days only. He inspected some Thanas and Court offices. The touring was insufficient and it was partly due to illness of the officer.

Expenditure

43. The total Police expenditure amounted to Rs. 46,977 against Rs. 47,228 in the previous year.

IV. JUSTICE

44. There were 14 Courts of Justice in the State during the year under report, exercising both civil and criminal jurisdic-Courts tion, viz. the Khas Adalat or the Chief Court with its original and appellate sides and 13 Courts of Magistrate-munsiffs exercising original jurisdiction only.

45. Altogether 1271 original criminal cases were instituted during the year under report against 1443 of the previous year; with a balance of 281 pending from 1327 T.E.; the total Number of original number of cases for disposal before the several criminal cases subordinate courts of original jurisdiction was

1552 against 1736 of the pervious year, as detailed below; out of

these 1552 cases, 1229 cases were disposed of, leaving 323 cases pending at the close of the year.

| Description of offences | 1327 T.E. | 1328 T.E. |
|---|-------------------------|-------------------------|
| Offence against the State and Public tranquility Offence against persons Offence against property Other offence | 94 380 955 307 | 46 328 899 279 |

46. The total number of persons awaiting trial for this year under report inclusive of the number pending from the previous year was

Persons brought to trial

1370. The number actually brought to trial was
1,110 against 1393 of the last year of there

382 were arrested by the Police, 260 were produced on warrants.

339 appeared on summons, 122 appeared voluntarily and 7 were arrested in the presence of Magistrates.

47. Out of these 1370 persons brought to trial 402 were discharged without trial 293 were aquited and 348 convicted while 15

Result of the cases

died 5 were transferred, 3 escaped and 304 remained under trial at the close of the year.

Of these persons convicted 104 were sentenced to various terms of imprisonment extending from 1 month to 6 years, 237 to fine only and 6 persons were released on bail while 1 person was imprisoned for life. The number of persons actually tried was 641 against 1082 of the previous year and the percentage of conviction was thus 54.29 against 57.85 of the last year.

48. Of the 1552 cases for disposal, the number in which British subjects were concerned was 372 against 555 of the previous year,

Cases concerning British subjects out of these 372 cases, 280 were cognizable and 92 non-cognizable. In 43 cases British subjects were the complainants, in 329 they were the ac-

cused. In 102 cases both the parties were British subjects. In these cases 308 persons were actually under trial during the year under report against 629 of the last year. Of them 132 were convicted, 120 acquitted or discharged, 5 died, 3 escaped, and 48 remained under trial at the close of the year.

Comparation statement

49. The statement below compares the number of original criminal cases during the last 2 years.

| Description of offences | 1327 T.E. | 1328 T.E. | Increase | Decrease |
|--|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------|----------------------|
| Offences against the State and Public tranquillity Offences against persons Offences against Property Other offences | 73 340 767 263 | 27 262 741 241 | | 46 78 26 22 |
| TOTAL | 1443 | 1271 | _ | 172 |

50. Requisitions for extradition warrants for the arrests and surrender of 42 accused persons were issued during the year under report; of them 18 were surrendered on arrest, 12 appeared volutarily and 12 remained at large at the close of the year ofthere 30 persons under trail 16 were concrited and 5 aeguintted or discharged 6 remained under trial at the close of the year, 2 died before conviction and 1 escaped from jail. Of the previous year's cases 4 accused persons were surrendered and all of them were convicted during the year under report.

51. Eight cases were committed to the sessions during the year under report. This added to 2 cases with 4 persons pending from the previous year made a table of 10 cases. All of there were disposed of as shown in the total below. The number of persons involved in there cases was 17, of whom 7 were convicted, 6 discharged without trial and 4 acquitted.

| Description of the cases | Number of cases | Disposed of | Pending | Remark |
|--|------------------|------------------|---------|--------|
| Bigmamy Arson Simple hurt Culpable homicide not amounting to murder Murder | 3 2 1 3 | 3 2 1 3 | | |
| TOTAL | 10 | 10 | _ | |

Criminal appeals

52. There were altogether 155 criminal appeals as against 168 of the previous year. They were disposed of as shown below:

| Rejected | 5 |
|-------------------------|-----|
| Judgement affirmed | 71 |
| Modified | 22 |
| Reversed | 40 |
| Further enquiry ordered | 9 |
| Procudings quested | 1 |
| | |
| | 148 |
| | |
| Pending | 7 |
| TOTAL | 155 |
| | 100 |

53. The percentage of judgements affirmed and modified was 65.03 against 68.05 of the proceeding year.

Original Civil suits 54. The number of original civil suits instituted during the year decreased by 7, being 1779 as against 1786 of the previous year. With the preceding years balance of

708 suits, the total number for disposal was 2487. Out of these 1765 suits were disposed of as follows:

| Exparte | 731 |
|---------------------------------------|------|
| Admitted and Compromised | 321 |
| Dismissed for want of presentation | 360 |
| Disposed on contest | 353 |
| · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · | 1765 |
| Pending | 722 |
| TOTAL | 2487 |

Duration of Suits

55. The average duration of suits before the civil courts was 3 months and 10 days against 3 months and 2 days in 1327 T.E.

Naturalise value of the suits

56. The total value of the suits instituted during the year was Rs. 1,34,397. 5-9 as against Rs. 1,17,184-3-3 which gives an average of 75-8-8 as the value per case

of the 1779 suits instituted during the year under report, 622 related to lands, 933 to money transaction and 224 to other transactions. There were 1240 suits of the value of Rs. 100 and under 285 suits were Rs. 100 and below Rs. 500; 16 suits of over Rs. 500 and below

Rs. 1000; 5 suits of over Rs. 1000 and below Rs. 5000; and only 1 suit above the value of Rs. 5000; while 232 suits were not estimable in money value.

57. The number of applications for the execution of decreese filed during the year was 695 and with 442 pending cases the total

Execution of decrees

number was 1137 as against 1007 of the previous year. The aggregate value of the new applications was Rs. 82,864-3-6 and with the opening value of Rs. 47,264,2-

6 being the value of the pending cases, the total amounted to Rs. 1.30,128-6-0. The number of applications disposed of was 701 the value of which was Rs. 71.865-9-0. The number of execution cases pending at the close of the year was 436 with the value of Rs. 58262-13-0.

58. There were 134 civil appeals filed during the year under re-Civil appeals port as against 135 of the previous year. With the past year's balance of 42, the total for disposed was 176 against 163 of the 1327 T.E. out of these 127 were disposed of during the year under report against 121 of the previous year leaving a balance of 49 cases at the close of the year.

59. The following figures indicate the results of appeals:

Results of appeals

| Divisions confirmed | 54 |
|--------------------------------------|----|
| Divisions reversed | 29 |
| Divisions modified | 17 |
| Divisions remanded | 4 |
| Compromised or otherwise disposed of | 23 |

Total 127

Percentage

60. The percentage of judgements wholly or partly upheld excluding the cases compromised was 68.26 against 65.62 of the previous year.

Value and duration of appeal

61. The total value of the appeals filed during the year under report was Rs. 9447-15-9 and the average duration of each appeal was 3 months and 7 days as against 3 months and 23 days of the previous year.

62. In the original side of Khas Adalat 16 applications were filed for the grant of succession and other certificates dur-Original side ing the year. With the balance of 13 the total number of cases cases was 29, out of which 19 were disposed of as

shown below, leaving 10 cases pending at the close of the year.

| Description of cases | Total | Disposed of | Pending |
|------------------------|-------|-------------|---------|
| Probate case | 2 | | 2 |
| Succession Certificate | 12 | 7 | 5 |
| Guardianship | 15 | 12 | 3 |
| TOTAL | 29 | 19 | 10 |

of civil and criminal appeals inclusive of the number pending from the previous year was 331, the same as the year before, and out of these 331 appeals, 275 were disposed of as against 273 of the previous year.

| Description | No. of appeals | | Disposed of | |
|-------------|----------------|--------------|-------------|--------------|
| of appeals | Past year | Present year | Past year | Present year |
| Civil | 163 | 176 | 121 | 127 |
| Criminal | 168 | 155 | 152 | 148 |
| TOTAL | 331 | 331 | 273 | 275 |

V. PRISONS

64. There was a central jail at Agartala and 9 subsidiary jails at the outlaying Divisions with a population of 529 against 735 in the

No. of prison and prisoners undertrial, 7 civil prisoners and 3 lunatics. The daily average was 68.91 against 82.75 in the previous year.

65. There were 40 prisoners under sentence of over 2 years

Longterm against 46 in the previous year — as shown below:

prisoners

| Class of offences | Number of prisoners | Occupation | Remark |
|--|------------------------------|--|--|
| Murder Culpable homicide not amounting to murder Grievous hurt Theft Counterfieiting coin Dacoity Escape from lawful custody | 13 15 1 2 4 4 | They were employed in oil mills, brick and surki making, bamboo work, earth work and gardening | * of these 5 were were life convicts, 2 under sentence of 10-14 years, 9 under sentence of 5-10 years, and 24 of 2 to 5 years |
| Total | 40 | s, and arm Of , May , | |

Jail Health 66. 186 persons were admitted into jail hospital during the year under report of than 180 were cured, 3 died and 3 persons were in the hospital at the end of the year.

Jail building's

67. The jail encloser walls were seriously damaged by the last earthquake and had to be rebuilt.

This interfered with the completion of the jail dormitory.

Total Expenditure

68. The total expenditure for the jails amounted to Rs. 8,752 against Rs. 8,851 in previous year.

VI. REGISTRATION

69. The number of Registration Offices was the same as in the previous year, being 10, one at each of the Divisional headquarters.

Registration Offices or the second officer where there is one, were exofficio Registrars except at Sadar when

there is a Special officer for registration work.

70. Appendix XVI and XVII will show the results of the registration operation of the year. It will be seen that 5764 deeds were presented for registration int he several offices agents pre-

Presentation and disposal

for registration int he several offices agents presented for registration in the several offices against 6749 of the previous year. Of this number 5626 were

registered, 82 were refused registration and 56 remained pending at the close of the year.

Money value

71. The total money value of the deeds presented for registration was Rs. 6,42,843 and of those registered Rs. 4,67,718 against Rs. 844,974 and Rs. 8,34,029 respectively of the previous year. The figure reported last year

was incorrect.

Registration of suits and appeals

72. There were 25 suits and 6 appeals filed in the Registration Department against 22 suits and 2 appeals in the year before. There were 41 suits pending from the previous year, making a total of

72 cases to deal with. Of these 16 were disposed of, leaving 56 pending at the close of the year. Disposal of appeals indicate delay.

Income and Expenditure 73. The income from all sources was Rs. 5,681 against 5,761 and the total expenditure Rs. 2,895 against Rs. 2,893 in the previous year, the net income

from the Department being thus Rs. 2,966.

VII. MUNICIPALITY

The Municipality

74. The Agartala Municipality is the only Municipality within the State. The population is about 7000.

CHAPTER - IV PRODUCTION AND DISTRIBUTION 1. WEATHER AND CROPS - AGRICULTURE

83. The average rainfall of the year was 93.83 inches as against 77.04 inches of the preceding year and approached the quinquennial average of 94.56 inches. Sabrum Division had the maximum of 126.79 inches while the minimum of 70.42 inches was recorded at Kailsahar.

84. The heavy rains in the first part of the year had a good effect on the early paddy crops. The condition of winter rice crop as also on the whole good, though it suffered to a certain extent in particular places owing to insufficient rain during the Aswin and Kartik. The rainfall was seasonable for the jhoom crops, consequently both til and cotton fared will. But the

failure of winter rains injuriously affected the Rabi crops.

85. With the normal yield of main crops and the rise in the prices there of, a marked improvement in the general condition of the people, who are mainly agricultural, was expected. But this hope was not fully realised since the prices of cloth, salt, mustard oil, and other daily necessities continued abnormally high, and in some cases went still higher, while the widespread and serious out break of influenza and cholera epidemics brought severe strain on the people.

86. The maximum price of Rice was Rs. 8 per maund, while the minimum was 2-8-0. The year opened with an easy market but gradu-

Prices and wages of labour

ally the prices went up. The price of paddy ranged between Rs. 4 and Re 1-12-0. The all round rise in the prices of all articles had a tendency to raise the wages of ordinary labourers which varied between annas six

to annas fourteen per dim.

87. The wages of skilled labourer, however, remained stationary, viz. from annas twelve to Re. 1.

Taccari

88. There was no necessity to make Taccari advances during the year under report.

89. The model farm at Kasipur was placed under a Demonstrator. Attention was given to experiment with some useful crops. The results are stated below

1. Potato - The Nainital, the Darjeeling and the Desi varieties grew fairly well. Jute and Sugarcane did not grow well. The rabi crops also did not prosper. The poor results were due to unseason-

able rains. The graft of fruit trees of different kinds that were planted during the year under review and the previous year thrived well.

2. The growth and condition of the timber trees planted an hope-

ful.

- 3. Cultivation of cotton The experiment to grow Dharwar variety of cotton in the dry season did not prove a success. But it grows will during the rainy season. To popularise the cultivation among the state subjects in the hills and in the plains a good quantity of Dharwar cotton seeds was distributed by the department all over the state during the better part of the year under review.
 - 90. The produces of the farm fetched an income of Rs. 468.
 - 91. The institution of breeding bulls did not prove attractive.
 - 92. The expenses incurred for the Agricultural Farm was Rs. 1,353.

II. IMMIGRATION AND EMIGRATION

93. During the year as many as 1985 families immigrated into and 689 emigrated from the state as against 1456 and 829 respectively of the previous year.

III. FOREST

Management river in the Sonamura Division continued under khas management and inspite of epidemic of influenza, small pox and cholera the income less of the Department was fair.

95. The revenue for the year from the open unclassed forests including our share of the Feni river tolls amounted to Rs. 3,78,901

Receipts against 3,80,243 of the previous year. Including the income from the sale of reserved Sal trees the income of the year 1328 T.E. stands at Rs. 3,92,851 and that in 1327 T.E. at Rs. 3,88,423. The income from the sale of Sal trees in the year under report was Rs. 13,950 against 8271 in the year before. The share of the Feni river tolls brought Rs. 7,567-3-3- to the state as against 6,500 in the year before. The total income of the sale of permits rose to Rs. 76451-13-3 from Rs. 70,916 of the preceding year.

96. It is gratifying to note here that as the results of the recommendations of the committee of joint enquiry held about the Feni tolls tolls the Government of Bengal decided to handover the management of the Feni river mahal to the State for 5 years from the 1st April 1919. Accordingly on that date Dewan

Asita Ranjan Chowdhury representing the State received from Mr. Gent, the Deputy Conservator of Forests, Chittagong Division the change of the Feni Mahal. A competent station officer with a subordinate staff has been appointed to the Ghat. It is hoped that this arrangement may lead to better results.

97. There were 109 criminal cases instituted by the Forest De-Forest partment against 130 persons during the year under offences review of there 94 persons were convicted, the punishment inflicted being Fines in the majority cases.

98. The inconveniences arising out of some practices of the Sylhet Forest authorities still continue. The difficulties experienced in the Difficulties experienced in the river have been a cause of losi of revenue to the State. It is hoped that the Administration of Assam will an long find it possible to remedy the grievances.

IV. TRADE AND MANUFACTURE

99. In addition to timber and various other forest produces, cotton, oil seeds and paddy continued to be the principal exports, During the year 53632 maunds of cotton were exported as against 14193 maunds in the previous year, and last five year's average of 31914 maunds. This excess is due to the good harvest and fair prices. The export of til was 19,977 maunds as against 25,374 maunds of the previous year. There was a considerable export of jute amounting to 41677 maunds. Owing to failure of food crops in the neighbouring British districts rice and paddy were exported in large quantities during the later part of the year. The prices of imported articles remained high and in some cases rose higher than in the previous year. For the first time tea was exported from this state though the quantity was small.

100. Apart from the newly introduced tea industry, no marked industrial development was noticeable during the year. Came and lindustry Bamboo works, making of few wooden articles such as dug outs, seats, bowls and plates, weaving of cotton fabrics by hill people in a limited scale and manufacture of Gur were the only home industries pursued by the people.

V. PUBLIC WORKS

total expenditure was Rs. 96,566 in the year under report against Rs. 1,16,757 in the previous year. This, however, represents only the charges finally debited for the years works while a sum of Rs. 19,865 was advanced for certain works and yet not adjusted and another sum of Rs. 14,543 was paid during the year under review for works executed in previous years but not paid for. The aggregate amount thus disbursed during the year came to Rs. 1,30,009.

102. Of Rs. 96,566 noted above Rs. 54,071 was spent on build-Important ings, Rs. 17,021 on roads and bridges, Rs. 2,297 on water supply and Rs. 7,071 on miscellaneous works.

The important works in hand during the year were :-

- 1. A sitting room for His Highness.
- 2. The Ronaldshay Road
- 3. Division of Khowai River
- 4. Sadar jailwalls rebuilt after the earthquake.

103. Considerable damages to the buildings at Agartala were caused by the last earthquake. These could only be partially repaired during the year. Much has yet to be done.

CHAPTER - V REVENUE AND FINANCES I. REVENUE

Gross
Revenue

Rs. 10,39,419 of the previous year. The average of the past 5 years was Rs. 10,47,334. This may be regarded as satisfactory, it having exceeded the previous records

and the budget estimate by a considerable amount. The details of income are given below:

| SI. No. | Heads of Revenue | 1327 T.E. | 1328 T.E. | As compa 1377 Increase | | Rem- rks |
|--|--|---|--|--|---|-------------|
| 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. 7. | Land Revenue Rent of Markets Family Tax in the hills Toll on Forest produce Do Do on Feni River Elephant and Buffalow grazing Mahals Jhatching Grass Mahals Reserved Sal Trees | 3,32,239 7,100 46,111 3,61,457 6,500 6,911 5,284 8,271 | 4,29,760 7,517 54,667 3,59,293 7,567 6,675 5,366 13,950 | 97,521 417 8,556 — 1,067 — 82 5,679 | 2,164 ———————————————————————————————————— | |

| SI. No. | Heads of Revenue | 1327 T.E. | 1328 T.E. | As compared with 1377 T.E. | | Rem- rks |
|--|--|---|--|--|--|-------------|
| L | | | | Increase | Decrease | |
| 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 14. 15. 16. 17. 18. 19. 20. 21. | Royalty on Elephant Caught Tax on cotton and oil seeds Adda Mahal Excise Stamps and Court fees Law and justice (fines) Process Fee Registration Jail Cattle Pounds Nazar Agriculture Miscellaneous | 745 59,761 19,917 22,813 53,095 3,843 9,422 7,083 2,054 4,046 40,678 173 41,916 | 1,21,743 19,237 21,842 51,705 2,168 9,605 5,997 1,983 3,948 45,282 444 48,177 | 61,982 ———————————————————————————————————— | 745 — 680 971 1,390 1675 — 1,086 71 98 — — | |
| | Total . | 10,39,419 | 12,16,926 | 1,86,623 | 9116 net increase =1,77,507 | |

N.B.: The above an Sumar figures which slightly differ from the Tauje figures. Sumai includes deposits, while Taije excludeds deposits and includes adjustment of suspense accounts.

105. It will be observed from the above that there was a total increase of Rs. 1,86,623 in 11 heads of the revenue against a total decrease of Rs. 9,116 in regards to 10 heads of income, the net

increase being Rs. 1,77,507. The large increase in land revenue and house tax was due to increased capacity Variations of the tenantry to pay the demand, owing to favourable out turn of agricultural produce and the higher prices thereof, inspite of heavy rise in prices for every kind of necessities. Owing to a larger yield, the income derived from the cotton duty amounted to Rs. 95,848 against Rs. 26,817 of the previous year. The increase in Miscellaneous head was due to export of jute in large quantity, which fetched increased sum as duty. The increased sale of reserved Sal trees in Udaypur Division accurented for the increase in this head. The slight fall in the forest revenue was due to prevalence of influenza and cholera which prevented the people to go into the interior to obtain forest produces. To this may be attributed also the shortage in Adda head. The decline in registration income continued, owing to the falling off in the number of documents presented for registration. The decrease in excise revenue is due to the decline in jama in revised settlements and default in payment of dues. As no elephant was caught no royalty could be realised.

II. FINANCES

106. The comparative financial statement showing receipts and expenditure for the State and attached Zemindaries is given below with short explanatory notes of the striking variations:-

107. The opening balance of the year was Rs. 8,09,132 against Rs. 6,79,260; and the total income of the year, including refunds and deposits and law charges recovered, was Rs. 23,20,297 against

Rs. 21,43,145 in the previous year. So the total receipt side including the opening balance was Rs. 31,29,429

against 28,22,405 in the previous year.

108. The total expenditure was Rs. 22,72,996 against Rs. 20,13,273 and the closing balance Rs. 8,56,433 against Rs. 8,09,132. Of the closing balance, Rs. 2,76,219 was in cash and the remainder Expenditure Rs, 5,80,214 in bonds and advances. The advance issued during the year amounted to Rs. 73,905 the major portion of the advances Rs. 70,413 represents expenditure finally debitable to certain heads of expenditure. A considerable amount of such advances made in previous years was adjusted during the

year under report by debit under certain heads of expenditure.

109. The noticeable variations in expenditure are explained be-

low:

i) Administration charges:

The increase both in the State and the zemindaries is small and was due to usual grade increments of officers and the rise in prices of paper and stationery.

ii) Cost of Litigation:

The cost under this head has again gone up inspite of the endearous made to keep it down. Larger number of suits had to be instituted.

iii) Revenue and Taxes:

The increase was due to revision of cesses and purchase of certain tenures outside the Roshnabad estate.

iv) Public Works:

With in the State the decrease was due to smaller allotment and within zemindaries the increase was due to repairs necessitated by the earthquake.

v) Education:

Within the State the increase was due to purchase of books for the library worth over Rs. 3,000, the increase of the pay of the post of Inspector of Schools and

Variations

raising of the status of the Sonamura M.E. School to that of a Branch H.E. School and the raising of the Krishnanagar H.V. School to a M.E. School and the usual grade increments. Within the Zemindaries the increase was due to donation of Rs. 10,000 to the Commilla Victoria College Improvement Fund and Rs. 500 as donation and Rs. 300 as annual grant to the Mangalkandi H.E. School and stipends to some poor students.

| Re | ceipt | is | 1327 T.E. | 1328 T.E. | Exp | penditure 1327 T.E. | 1327 T.E. | |
|----|------------------|--|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----|--|---|--|
| 1. | Ope 1) 2) | ening Balance State Zemindaris Total | 5,10,113 1,69,147 6,79,260 | 5,641,133 2,44,999 8.09,132 | 1. | General Administration Chara a) State b) Zemindaries 1) Cost of Management 2) Cost of litigation | ges 3,14,679 1.34,427 1,24,648 5,73,754 | 3,15,109 1,36,572 1,31,968 5,83,649 |
| | | | | | 2. | Revenue and Taxes on account of the Zemindaries | 2,51,989 | 2,54,149 |
| 2. | Inco a) b) | ome State Zemindaries | 10,39,419 9,00,523 | 12,16,926 9,84,462 | | Public works State Dy Zemandaries | 1,16,261 56,421 | 93.578 58,131 |
| | | Total | 19,39,942 | 22,01,388 | | Total | 1,72.682 | 1,51.709 |
| | | | | | 4. | Municipality a) State | 8.000 | 7,934 |
| | | | | | 5. | Education a) State b) Zemindaries | 62.343 8,659 | 68,008 19,860 |
| | | | | | | Total | 71.002 | 87,868 |
| 3. | Law 1) 2) | Charges Reco State Zemindaries | overed — 67,949 | 56,897 | 6. | Medical a) State b) Zemindaries Total | 42,946 7,948 50.894 | 82,020 8,381 90,401 |
| | | | | | 7. | Survey and Settlement a) State b) Zemindaries | 12,380 7,114 | 11,876 3,325 |
| | | | | | | Total | 19,494 | 15,201 |
| | | | | | 8. | Agriculture | 1,301 | 1,353 |
| 4. | | unds and Comp ands acquired State Zemindaries | pensation — 1,596 | 1,851 | | 9. Religious Expensesa) Stateb) Zemindaries | 47,380 5,629 | 51.250 5,610 |
| | -, | | .,000 | .,001 | | Total | 53,009 | 56,860 |

| 5. Deposits 1) State 2) Zemindaries Total | 1,11,813 1,845 1,13.658 | 56,822 3,339 | 10. | Sultanat a) State Purchase of landed tenures a) State b) Zemindaries Total 12. Pension and Gratuity a) State | 1,312 11,062 12,374 | 34,820 3,350 5,333 8,683 |
|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----|---|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| State Zemindaries | 1,845 | 3,339 | | a) State Purchase of landed tenures a) State b) Zemindaries Total 12. Pension and Gratuity a) State | 1,312 11:062 12,374 | 3,350 5.333 |
| State Zemindaries | 1,845 | 3,339 | 11. | a) State b) Zemindaries Total 12. Pension and Gratuity a) State | 11,062 | 5.333 |
| State Zemindaries | 1,845 | 3,339 | | a) State b) Zemindaries Total 12. Pension and Gratuity a) State | 11,062 | 5.333 |
| State Zemindaries | 1,845 | 3,339 | | b) ZemindariesTotal12. Pension and Gratuitya) State | 12,374 | |
| State Zemindaries | 1,845 | 3,339 | | 12. Pension and Gratuity a) State | | 8,683 |
| State Zemindaries | 1,845 | 3,339 | | a) State | 00.000 | |
| State Zemindaries | 1,845 | 3,339 | | a) State | 00.000 | |
| 2) Zemindaries | 1,845 | 3,339 | | | 28,860 | 26,832 |
| Total | 1,13.658 | 60 161 | | b) Zemindaries | 4,798 | 3,924 |
| | | 60,161 | | Total | 33,658 | 30,756 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | 13. | Ordinary Sansar Charges a) Ordinary expenses on | | |
| | | | | account of His Highness | | |
| | | | | and family including | | |
| | | | | Jubraj Bahadur | 82,146 | 78,811 |
| 6. Loans | | | | b) Other branches of the | 1,38,366 | 1,35,654 |
| State Zemindaries | 20,000 | | | Raj family c) Thakurs | 31,317 | 32,589 |
| 2) Zemindanes | 20,000 | | | d) Sansar office | | |
| | | | | establishment | 9,024 | 8,166 |
| | | | | e) Electric light | 39,309 | 28,739 |
| | | | | f) Miscellaneous | 45,298 | 51,843 |
| | | | | Total | 3,45,460 | 3,35,802 |
| | | | 4.4 | Charity and Donations | | |
| | | | 14. | a) State | 8,537 | 8,848 |
| | | | | b) Zemindaries | 1,005 | 1,256 |
| | | | | Total | 9,542 | 10,104 |
| | | | | Un Unbase Nii Tehabil | | |
| | | | 15. | His Highness Nij Tahabil (Privy purpose) including | | |
| and the second of the case of | | | | expenses or journeys | 1,12,957 | 2,73,835 |
| | | | | | | |
| | | | 16. | Liabilities liquidated | | |
| man and a second | | | | including payment of interests on loans and | | |
| | | • | | repayment of deposits | | |
| Contract to the contract of th | | | | a) State | 53,042 | 1,11,099 |
| | | | | b) Zemindaries | 1,71,481 | 85,875 |
| | | | | Total | 2,24,523 | 1,96,974 |
| and the second | | | 17 | Remission of Loans | | |
| 4 | | | .,. | and advances | | |
| | | | | a) State | - | |
| 19 | | | | b) Zemindaries | | 5,195 |
| | | | | Total | | 5,19 |
| 8 | | | 12 | Miscellaneous | | |
| 2 2 2 | | | 10. | a) State | 15,131 | 3,111 |
| | | | | b) Zemindaries | 5,129 | 7,319 |
| | | | | Total | 20,260 | 10,430 |

| | | | | | | 31,29,429 |
|----------|-----------|-----------|-----|--|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| | | | | Total | 2,44.999 | 2,07824 |
| | | | | b) Zemindaries in cash In bonds advances | 5,64,133 91,289 1,53,710 | 6,48,609 81,864 1,25,960 |
| | | | 20. | Closing Balance a) State In cash In bonds and advances | 37,920 5,26,213 | 1,94,355 4,54,254 |
| | | | | a) State b) Zemindares Total | 0,040 | 52,273 65,000 11,7,273 |
| | | | 19. | War contribution | 8,646 | |
| Receipts | 1327 T.E. | 1328 T.E. | Exp | enditure 1327 T.E. | 1327 T.E. | |

vi. Medical: The large increase was principally due to outside medical help being called during the severe illness of His Highness the Maharaja Manikya Bahadur, the Jubaraj Bahadur and several members of the Raj family. The year was specially unhealthy Influenza and Cholera spread over the whole State in an epidemic form and rendered extra medical expenditure necessary. The appointment of a Homeopath on Rs. 250 under Medical Department also contributed the increase. With in Zemindaries the increase was due to rise in prices of medicine.

vii. Religious Expenses: The increase was due to extra Debarchan during illness of His Highness and Jubaraj Bahadur.

viii. Sultanat: The post of Assistant Palace Superintendent was abolished and 3 elephants and 2 horses died during the year. In the previous year 3 elephants were purchased. These account for the decrease.

ix. Pension and Gratuity: Within the State some pensioners died. In Chakla in the previous year some arrear pension had to be paid.

- x. Sansar Charges: On the whole the expenditure under this major head shows a decrease but the decrease is not real as there were several outstanding accounts at the end of the year. Some fluctuations, however are noted.
 - The decrease was in Toshakhana Department.
 - 2. The death of some members of the family accounts for the decrease.
 - 3. The increase was due to increase in allotments.
 - The decrease was due to retirement of Naib-Deroan Mrityunjoy Chakraborty.

- 5. The decrease was due partly to reduction of establishment and partly to the decrease affected in the cost of using the oil engine instead of the big coal-engine. The other causes of the decreases are that in the previous year a portion of the price of the oil engine and of its filling charges were paid and in the year under report bills for about Rs. 2,000 remained unpaid.
- Miscellaneous: Some payments debitable under head (14)
 charity and donations were made under this head and
 some extra expenditure had to be incurred during His Highness illness.

xi. Charity and Donation: State: the figures an apparent as some expenditure properly debitable under this head was debited under head 13(f).

Zemindaries: The increase was due to the annual grant of Rs. 300 to the society for the amclioration of the depressed classes in Bengal and Assam.

xii. Nij Tahabil: The increase is apparent only being adjustment of old advances made for His Highness's journey and pilgrimage in previous years.

xiii. Liabilities: The payment under this head both in the State and Chakla represents old debts on account of Nij Tahabil, Public works, repayment of deposits, interest on loans and other small liabilities. The decrease was due to the Bank debt having been cleared in the previous year.

war contribution: The total amount was decided between the State and Chakla for convenience of payment. Of this rupees one lac and fifteen thousands represents His Highness's contribution to the war fund and the remainder Rs. 2,273 represents payments made to various funds and towards recruitment for the Bengalee Regiment.

CHAPTER - VI VITAL STATISTICS

Charitable Dispensaries 110. There were 16 dispensaries in the State as in the previous year. Six charitable dispensaries were also maintained in His Highness Zemindaries.

111. The following statement shows the total number of new patients treated in all the dispensaries as well as the daily average as compared with those of previous year.

| | 1327 T.E. | | | 1328 T.E. | | | |
|---------------|----------------|------------|--------------|-----------------|--------|-----------------|--|
| Patients | Outdoor | Indoor | Total | Outdoor | Indoor | Total | |
| Daily Average | 78734 21.57 | 478 1.3 | 79212 217 | 88633 242.83 | | 89111 244.13 | |

Attendance Percentage 112. The total outdoor attendance was 1,56,375 against 1,28,394 in the previous year, the daily average being 428.42 against 351.66.

113. With the previous years balance of 12, the total number of Total Indoor patients was 478 against 478; of then 320 were Attendance cared, 106 absente themselves or were otherwise discharged, 36 died, 16 remained under treatment at the close of the year.

Surgical Operations Operations Described Properties of Surgical Operations Operations Operations as against 53 in the previous year.

115. The number of outdoor patients treated was 13,616 against 15,380 in the previous year, the daily average of attendance being 78.37 against 70.37. The indoor patients were 453 against 444 of the previous year; of them 305 were cured, 99 releived or otherwise discharged, 34 died and 15 remained under treatment. The daily average was 14.47 against 14.24. The total expenditure incurred on this institution amounted to Rs. 6.371-8-0 against 5628-12-0 in the previous year.

of influenza and cholera broke out almost every part of the State and a large number of persons died. Small pox also appeared in epidemic form in the Sadar Division. The number of deaths, so far as could be recovered, was as stated below:

| Influenza | Cholera | Smallpox | Total |
|-----------|---------|----------|-------|
| 3545 | 819 | 13 | 4377 |

year, of them 4,545 were successful against 7949 in the year previous year, of them 4,545 were successful against 7949 in the year previous. In consequence of severe outbreak of influenza during this season, vaccination work could not be done as before in various important centres; hence the total number has fallen off this year. One smallpox doctor and two vaccination Inspectors inspected the vaccination work in the interior. The State

Physician and the Assistant State Physician also impacted vaccination while on tour.

Expenditure

118. The total expenditure on this account was Rs. 968-7-3 against Rs. 1064 in the previous year.

Police Case

119. There were 88 Police cases during the year against 111 including 13 post-mortem cases against 23 in the previous year.

Ayurvedic Department

120. As in the previous year there were 3 Kavirajas attached to this department. The total expenditure incurred in this department was Rs. 1901 against Rs. 653

in the previous year.

121. An experienced Homeopathic doctor was appointed on Rs.

Homeopathic Department 250 per mensem in the later part of the year. The total expenditure incurred in this department was Rs. 1901 against 653 in the previous year.

122. Dr. M. M. Mazumder L.M.S. was the Chief Medical Officer and Dr. S. K. Dutta L.M.S. was his Assistant. Besides there was a staff of subordinate medical assistants.

123. Dr. Mazumder was out on tour for 7 days and Dr. Dutta for 7 days. Four outlying dispensaries were inspected during the year. On account of severe outbreak of influenza at Agartala extended tour could not be done. Dr Mazumder was also out in camp with His Highness the Maharaja for 13 days.

Total Expenditure

124. The total expenditure for medical aid was Rs. 82,020 against 42,946 in the previous year.

CHAPTER - VII PUBLIC INSTRUCTION

125. The Number of schools in the year under review was 140 as against 137 of the previous year and the numerical strength 5054 as against 5336 excluding private Pathsalas which numbered 23 with Number of Schools on the roll. The fall in the number was due to prevalence influenza, smallpox and cholera in an epidemic form during the year for which many of the Schools had to remain closed for weeks together.

126. There were three High English Schools within the State, the Umakanta Academy at the Capital Agartala, the Radhakishore Institution at Kailassahar and the Brojendra Kishore Institution at Bilonia, the two later continuing under provisional recognition by the Calcutta University. Besides these there was one Feeder School teaching upto class VIII at Sonamura, and

at the request of the local people the M.E. School at Dharmanagar was provisionally raised to the similar status. The number of pupils in all the above Schools was 925 as against 855 in the previous year and the average daily attendance 687.74 as against 596-80 of the previous year.

127. Fifty seven students appeared at the last Matriculation Examination against 53 in the previous year of these 26

Results of Matriculation Examination amination against 53 in the previous year of these 26 students belonged to the U. K. Academy, 19 to the B. K. Institution, Belonia and 12 to the R. K. Institution Kailasahar. Of them 40 came out successful. The re-

sults are detail below:

| | No sent up | 1st Division | 2nd Division | 3rd Division |
|--------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| 1. U.K. Academy | 26 | 14 | 4 | 0 |
| 2. B.K. Institution Belonia | 16 | 8 | 7 | 1 |
| 3. R.K. Institution Kailasahar | 12 | 3 | 3 | 0 |

128. The Inspector of Schools, Chittagoug Division had occasion to visit the U.K. Academy in connection with its geography teaching and he remarked that the institution was well-slaffed and doing excellent work.

129. During the year under review there 4 M.E. Schools as in the previous year. The Dharmanagar M.E. School was raised into a Feeder High School, while the Krishnanagar H.V. School was raised to be a M.E. School. The number on the roll was 418 as against 465 in the previous year and the daily average attendance 297.83 as against 334.03 in the previous year.

130. There was only one H.V. School against 2 in the previous year, the Krishnnaagar H.V. School having being raised to the status of a M.E. School. The boys on the roll numbered 59 and the average daily attendance was 40. It may

be noted here that the policy of the State is gradually to convert all the H.V. Schools to M.E. Schools.

131. The number of L.V. School was 23 as against 22 in the previous year. The numerical strength was 1183 as against 1250 in the previous year and their daily average attendance was 796.20 as against 990.53 in the previous year.

132. There were 92 Pathsalas for boys with a strength of 2121 against 89 with 2238 boys in the previous year. The average daily attendance was 1503.30 as against 1640-89 in the previous year. The average daily attendence was

1503.30 as agaisnt L1640.89 in the previous year.

Girls Schools for girls as against 1 and 10 respectively in the

proceding year. The girls on the roll numbered 277 against 64 in the year before. Besides in some School boys and girls were taught together.

134. 389 pupils appeared at the local Scholarship Examinations against 374 in the previous year. Of these 247 (including 11 girls) Scholarship came out successful. Fifteen boys Passed the M.E. Examination, 3 the H.V., 66 (including 4 girls) the L.V. and Examination 163 (including 7 girls) the Pathsala Examination. 18 bovs and 3 girls got Scholarships varying from Rs. 2 to Rs. 5 per month tenable for 2 years.

Schools for Special Training

135. There were 3 schools which might be classed as Schools for special training. They consisted of a tol, 1 madarasa and an Artisan School. The Tol and the Madrasa at Dharmanagar were amalgamated with the Feeder High School. There were Madrasa classes attached to 6

Pathsalas.

136. The Sanskrit Tol had a strength of 8 boys on its roll. From the Tol 1 sat for the first examination in Smriti and another boy appeared at the Intermediate Examination in Vyakaran. The later came out successful.

137. The Madrasa had 47 students on its roll against 90 in the

previous year.

138. The woodburn Artisan School had only 16 students. The small number is due to the fact that the students generally belong to the poorer classes of the society and are therefore unable to continue their instructions without a stipend. But it is not possible or a visable to give a stipend to every student. A new scheme on cooperation principle has been introduced under which the students will receive a portion of the income derived from the proceeds of their handiwork. This scheme may enable boys to continue longer.

139. The Jubarai Goswami Bahadur inspite of his serious illness

the Jubrai Goswami: Bahadur

kept up his studies and sat for his Annual Examination. Education of He has comeout successful in his examination and is doing good progress in his studies. He is showing keen interest in outdoor games and is specially fond of riding. Owing to his ill health the idea of putting him in a school

for the sons of ruling princes could not be given effect to.

140. There were 2 Kumars receiving College Education of these 1 Kumar Promode Ranjan Deb Burman passed the I.S.C. Examina-Other Kumars tion and was placed in the first division. This was certainly appraise worthy achievement. The other Kumar Promode Chandra Deb Burman is in the 4th year B.A. class. Kumar Narottam Kishore Deb Burman has been in the Hastings House School and another Kumar is in the St. Paul School, Darjeeling.

The palace day school for the young Kumars

141. In the day School for the Kumars 12 pupils, one of them was in the Matriculation class and the other belonged to the juvenile classes and did well in the last Annual Examination.

142. There were 6 Thakur boys reading in Colleges. One of them is a graduate and has been attending Law Lectures in the Dacca

The Thaku Boys College for B.L. Degree. 2 sat for the last Intermediate Examination in Arts of the Calcutta University and both of than cameout successful. 2 were studying for the

I.A. and the other was at a Homeopathic College at Calcutta. There were 10 boys in the Bolpur Brahmacharyyashram. One of them passed the Matriculation Examination in the first division. Two of the boys were in receipt of stipends from the state.

143. Three Thakur boys including one from the Thakur Boarding House and one from the Bolpur Brahmacharyyashram mentioned above went up for the Matriculation Examination. All of them came out successful. One Thakur boy has taken up Mini Surveying. 2 Laskar boys passed the I.A. Examination.

144. The Thakur Boarding Institution had 31 boys on the roll against 30 in the previous year. The boarders were found well behaved and enjoyed fairly good health throughout the year. A new The Thakur pacca dormitory is under construction on the site of the Boarding old dermitory which was destroyed by a fire last year.

Boarding Institution

The new one is expected to allow ample accommodation for the boarders.

145. The comparative statement below will show the number of Non-Bengali students receiving Education

Non Bengali Students

| SI. No. | -Nationality | Number of Past year | Students Present year | Remarks |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
| 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6. | Thakurs Manipuris Tripuras Reangs Kukis Others | 174 837 388 23 1 119 | 141 870 309 19 1 95 | The decrease is due to the prevence of cholera, smallpox and influenza in epidemic for in during the year. |
| | TOTAL | 1542 | 1435 | |

in the Schools of the State.

Scholarship

146. There were in all 102 scholarships and stipends and Stipend enjoyed by the deserving students of the State.

G.T. Examination

147. 33 teachers sat for the Guru Training Examination of whom 8 come out successful.

148. 75 students from the hills appeared at the last reward examination of them 65 along with their teachers obtained Reward rewards. Some unsuccessful boys were given consola-Examination tion reward for encouragement.

149. The inspecting staff consisted 1 Inspector of Schools and two Sub-Inspectors. The inspection work suffered to some extent on account of the prevailing continued Inspection epidemies in the interior. The Inspector of Schools with the two Sub-Inspectors inspected all the Schools except those of Udaipur and Amarpur.

150. At Sadar there was only one Library, the Beer Chandra Library with the separate sections (1) The English Library being accommodate at the Palace and (2) the Bengali Section

Library at the club building. The earthquake of the year damaged a good many Almirahs and their contents. The

number of books in the English branch was 3974 and that in the Bengali branch was 1511. There were 6 daily, 10 weekly, 8 monthly papers subscribed for the library. There were also small libraries at the Divisional headquarters.

151. The total expenditure incurred by the Education Department in the year 1328 T.E. was Rs. 68,008 against Rs. 62343 of the previous year.

152. Some important details of educational expendi-Expenditure ture are:

| 1. | Primary Education | Rs. | 18,551 |
|----|------------------------------|-----|--------|
| 2. | Secondary Education | Rs. | 23,935 |
| 3. | Schools for Special Training | Rs. | 1,989 |
| 4. | Boarding Institutions | Rs. | 5,310 |
| 5. | Edn. for Jubraj and Kumars | Rs. | 5,485 |
| 6. | Scholarships and Stipends | Rs. | 4,875 |
| 7. | Libraries | Rs. | 4,850 |

153. A large number of Primary and Secondary Schools were maintained in the Zemindaries and grant on aids Education in the continued to a member of High Schools. There was Zemindaries a capital grant of Rs. 10,000 for the improvement of Comilla Victoria College and Rs. 500 for the Mangal Kandi High

School in the Feni Subdivision. The total educational expenditure in the Zemindaries was Rs. 19,860.

CHAPTER - VII ZEMINDARIES

1. CHAKLA ROSHNABAD ESTATE

The standard of the standard o

155. The gross revenue demand of the year was Rs. 9,42,064 against Rs. 9,40,764 in the year previous showing an increase of Rs. 1,300 and the total receipt amounted to Rs. 9,84,462

Revenue against 9,00,523 in 1327 T.E., giving an increase of Rs. 83,939 which was apparently due to high prices of

foodcrops bringing more ready money to the growers and a very fair outrun of Agricultural produces.

156. The total expenditure during the year was Rs. 10,83,724 Expenditure against Rs. 9,16,001 in the previous year. The fluctuations have been commented upon in the section under "Finances".

157. The results of the year's settlement operations are summarized below:

| Kinds of settlement | Additional Rent | Nazar realised |
|---|---|--|
| Railway land Taskhichi taluk in town Ordinary Settlement in town Khas Patit Enhancement of rent Resettlement of auction purchased holdings Non rent paying holdings Taskhichi settlement in Muffasil Ijara TOTAL Abated on account of Ijara settlement | 2 152 119 626 218 139 14 57 — Rs. 1,327 Rs. 95 Rs. 1,232 | 7 6,162 18,560 4,167 6,607 8,780 — 960 — Rs. 45,243 |

CHAPTER - IX MISCELLANEOUS

158. Dewan Asita Chandra Choudhuri, Incharge of Education, Forests, Accounts and some other Department of the Chief Dewan's Office, was out for 32 days. As Darbar representative in connection with the south eastern boundary demarcation survey, he went to the eastern limits of the Kailasahar Division and when returning his inspected Radhakishore Institution and some other offices in that division. He had also to go to Amlighat in Sabroom

Division for a week to make necessary arrangement for taking our charge of the Forest toll office from Government Forest Department. The Officer Incharge of the Revenue Department was in Camp for 17 days and inspected the Divisional and other Offices at Belonia, Khowai and Kalyanpur.

159. The tours of the Divisional Officers and their Assistants are noted below:

STATE

| 1. | Sadar | Divisional Officer | 7 days |
|-----|-------------|------------------------|---------|
| | | Second | 49 days |
| 2. | Kailasahar | Divisional | 29 days |
| | | Second | 26 days |
| 3. | -Sonamura | Divisional | 6 days |
| 4. | Belonia | Divisional | 82 days |
| 5. | Dharmanagar | Divisional | 46 days |
| 6. | Udaipur | Divisional | 17 days |
| 7. | Khowai | Divisional | 28 days |
| 8. | Sabroom | Divisional | 42 days |
| 9. | Amarpur | Sub-Divisional Officer | 11 days |
| 10. | Kalyanpur | Sub-Divisional Officer | 9 days |

ZEMINDARIES

| 1. | Assistant Manager | Central Division | 38 days |
|----|-------------------|-------------------|----------|
| 2. | Assistant Manager | Northern Division | 89 days |
| 3. | Assistant Manager | Southern Division | 91 days |
| 4. | Sub Manager | Laharpur Division | 177 days |

It may be observed that tour is still insufficient. The Divisional Officer of Sonamura did not go out at all. This will be enquired into by the Revenue Department.

Dated, Agartala P. K. Das Gupta
The 6th August 1919 Chief Dewan

APPENDIX

STATISTICAL RETURNS 1328 T.E. (1918-19)

| i. | List of the Principal Laws and Regulations in force in | Pages i. |
|--------|--|-------------|
| | the State | 1. |
| ii. | Statement showing the strength, cost & c of the | ii. |
| ••• | Military Force Ditto of the Police Force | iv |
| iii. | | V |
| iv. | Ditto the working of the Police | v |
| V. | Ditto Value of the property stolen and recovered | v |
| vi. | Ditto the number of crimes committed and number | vi |
| | of cases disposed of | VI |
| vii. | Ditto the number of offences reported and dealt | vii |
| | with by the Courts | VII |
| viii. | The criminal cases in which British subjects | viii |
| | were concerned | ix |
| ix. | Statement of Extradition Cases | X X |
| х. | Statement showing the results of criminal appeals | x xi |
| xi. | Ditto the nature and value of civil suits | XI |
| xii. | Ditto the results of applications for Execution of | xii |
| | decreese | XII |
| xiii. | Ditto the number and results of civil appeals | XIII |
| xiv. | Ditto the number of persons confirmed in | xiv. |
| | jails and lock ups | |
| XV. | Registration of Documents | XV |
| xvi. | Statement showing the receipt and expenditure | |
| | on Account of Registration | xvi |
| xvii. | Ditto receipts and expenditure on Account | , a di |
| | of Municipality | xvii |
| xviii. | Statement of Rainfall | xviii |
| xix. | Ditto Prices of staple food grains | xix |
| XX. | Ditto expenditure on Public Works | XX |
| xxi. | Ditto showing the Excise Shops and | |
| | Excise Revenue | xxi |
| xxii. | Ditto of Medical Relief Awarded | xxii |
| xxiii. | Vital statistics of the State | xxiii |
| xxiv. | Education Return (A) | xxiv |
| XXV. | Ditto (B) | XXV |

LIST OF PRINCIPAL LAWS AND REGULATIONS IN FORCE IN TIPPERA STATE D URING 1328 T.E.

| | Description | Whether adapted from British Indian Acts | Whether introduced during the year under Report |
|------------------------------|--|--|---|
| 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. | CRIMINAL Regulation No. 3 of 1280 T.E. Regulation No. 1 of 1283 T.E. Jail Regulation 1283 T.E. Regulation No. IV of 1283 T.E. (Cattle treaspass and pound) Regulation No. III of 1296 T.E. (Police Regulation) Act No. IV of 1321 T.E Penal Laws (An Amending Act) | | |
| 1. 2. 3. | CIVIL Civil Law of 1284 T.E. Rule regarding Chit suits (small causes) 1287 and 1300 T.E. Act No. II of 1313 T.E An act for the regulation of interest on debts Act no. II of 1314 T.E Limitation Act | Partly adapted | |
| 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. | REVENUE Act No. I of 1286 T.E Stamp Act Act No. I of 1290 T.E State Law Act No. I of 1296 T.E Tenancy Act Act No. II of 1296 T.E Abgari Act No. II of 1297 T.E Reserved Forests Act No. I of 1304 T.E Duties on | | |
| 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. | Til and Cotton Act No. I of 1306 T.E Registration Survey and Settlement Act, 1309 T.E. Tuccair Regulation, 1310 T.E. Act No. I of 1313 T.E Forests Act No. I of 1314 T.E. (Amending the above) A Law imposing export duty on jute and mustard seeds, 1317 T.E. | Do Do | |

| Descr | iption | Whether adapted from British Indian Acts | Whether introduced during the year under Report |
|-----------------------------------|---|--|---|
| 13. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. | Act No. II of 1321 T.E Ghasuri Act MISCELLANEOUS An Act promulgating certain rules as Law 1283 T.E. Regulation of record of judicial decisions etc. 1284 T.E. Municipal Regulation 1284 T.E. Legal Practitioners Regulation Act No. I of 1297 T.E an Act for the regulation of commissions for examination of witnesses. Special Regulation against cow slaughter | | |
| 7. 8. 9. 10. 11. | Rules of evidence. Act I of 1318 T.E Constitution of Courts (an amending Act) Leave and allowance rules Act No. I of 1321 T.E Arms Act Act No. III of 1321 T.E Constitution of Courts | Do | |
| 12. 13. 14. | (an amending Act) Municipal Act No. I of 1322 T.E. Revenue Sale Amendment Act of 1323 T.E. An Act for the destruction | Do | |
| 15. 16 | Old Records 1323 T.E. Act I of 1326 T.E. Regulation Regarding Privy Council Appeals Act II of 1326 T.E Registration | | 2 · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · |
| 17. | of Births and Deaths Act III of 1326 T.E | Partly adapted | |
| 18. | Vaccination Act Act IV of 1326 T.E | Do | |
| 19. | Public Demands Recovery Act Act V of 1326 T.E | Do | |
| 20. | Excise Amendment Act Act I of 1327 T.E. Settlement of | 2888 | |
| 21. | Lands for Tea Cultivation Regulation No. I of 1328 T.E. Regarding registration of cooles | | |
| 22. | Regulation No II of 1328 T.E. regarding Export of Tea | | - 41 |

STATEMENT SHOWING THE STRENGTH, COST AND OTHER PARTICULARS OF THE MELITARY FORCE IN JIPPERA STATE FOR 1328 T.E.

| Infantry | 1 | Arm of Service | | |
|---|------|--|---------------|------------------------------------|
| 257(a) | 2 | At the end of the last year | | NUM |
| 10 | з | Recruited the year | | BER OF F |
| ဖ | 4 | Died | | GHTING |
| 1 | 5 | Invalidated | Casualities | OFFICER |
| 30(b) | 6 | Discharged deserted etc. | S | NUMBER OF FIGHTING OFFICER AND MEN |
| 234 | 7 | At the end of the current year | ar | |
| _ | 8 | Number of Regiments battalions or Battaries | | |
| ı | 9 | Number of Guns | | DETAILS OF |
| | 10 | European Commissioned officer | | OF THE F |
| | 11 | Natari Commissioned Officer | Number of Men | DETAILS OF THE FORCE AT THE END |
| 40 | 12 | Non commissioned officer | of Men | THE END |
| 194 | 13 | Fighting Men | |) |
| Rs. 34849 | 14 | Total Cost on account of F and allowancs of the tw including followers | | |
| (a) Excluding the Post of Milirary Assistant obolished during the year. (b) Including 11 Posts abolished during the course of the year. | . 15 | REMARKS | | |

| | | \OI | | | | _ | | | por | | ippera | | | _ |
|-------------|-----------|---------|---------|-----------------|-------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|----------------|----|--------------------|--|--|----------------|
| Chowkidar | Constable | Jamadar | Subadar | Inter Constable | Naib Daroga | or Daroga | Sub Inspector | Inspector | Superintendent | | | | Office | Discription of |
| 100 | 190 | ۍ ر | _ | 3 | 15 | 20 | | ທ | _ | N | | | | Number |
| CT | 7 to 10 | 15 | 25 | 10 | 15-20 | 25-40 | | 50-80 | 100-150 | ω | Rs | A Control of the cont | The second of th | Pay of Grade |
| | F | Rs. 4 | 1697 | 7 | | | 11 | | | 4 | Rs. | | Cost | Total |
| N | 10 | | | | | | | | | 5 | | | Dismissed | |
| 3 Suspended | 4 Fined | 1 Fined | | vi. | | | | | | 6 | departmen tally | degraded, suspended | Fined, | Punishment |
| | | | | 1- | | | 199 | | | 7 | | judicially | Punished | |
| | | | | | | | | | | 8 | | | By Promotion | Rewards |
| | 4 | | | _ | | | | _ | | 9 | | Money | Ву | ırds |
| | 122 | | | | 280 | | | | | 10 | | to Read and write | Numberable | Education |
| | | | , | | | | | | | 1 | | under construction | Number | ion |
| , . | | 1 | | | | | | | 0.7 | 12 | | | | Remarks |

=

STATEMENT SHOWING THE STRENGTH, COST, DISCIPLENE AND EDUCATION OF THE POLICE FOR THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

STATEMENT SHOWING THE WORKING OF THE POLICE IN THE JIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| | _ | | (0 |
|---|----|-----------------|--|
| Tippera State | | | State |
| 1243 | N | Past year | Number of Officers |
| 1090 | ω | Present year | er of ers |
| 797 | 4 | Past year | Number of accused arrested |
| 429 | 5 | Present year | er of sed led |
| 743 | 6 | Past year | Number of accused sent to trial |
| 441 | 7 | Present year | Number of accused sent to trial |
| 417 | 8 | Past year | Num acci conv |
| 194 | 9 | Present year | Number of accused convicted |
| 165 | 10 | Past year | Number of accused acquitted or discharged |
| 39 | = | Present year | per of used ted or arged |
| 72:27 | 12 | Past year | Percer convi accused |
| 87.78* | 13 | Present year | Percentage of convicted of accused arrested |
| 79-73 | 14 | Past year | Perce conv acc sent |
| 86-26* | 15 | Present year | Percentage of convicted of accused sent to trial |
| *Excluding 47 persons acquited in compromise on withdrawal of cases, 5 died, 6fled, 141 Pending trial | | 16 | Remarks |

STATEMENT SHOWING THE VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN AND AMOUNT OF RECOVERIES IN THE TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| State | Amour | Amount Stolen | Amount recovered | ecovered | Percentage of recoverie of Property stolen | f recoveries ty stolen | Remarks |
|------------------|--------------|---|------------------|--------------|---|---------------------------|---------|
| | Past year | Past year | Past year | Present year | | | |
| - | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 |
| Tippera State | Rs.12715-4-9 | Rs.12715-4-9 Rs.15909-12-6 Rs.4218-5-3 Rs. 7031-8-3 | Rs.4218-5-3 | Rs. 7031-8-3 | 33.1 | 44.19 | |

STATEMENT SHOWING THE NUMBER OF CRIMES COMMITTED, NUMBER OF CASES DISPOSED OF AND CASES AWATING TRIAL IN THE TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR, 1328 T.E.

| | | | THEF | t uiii | 111131 | iation | 100 | - | |
|---|------------------------------|-------------------------------|---|----------------|-----------------------------------|--|-------|------|--|
| Grand Total | Totai Total noncognizeble | Class IV other non cognizeble | Class III Officers against property non | noncongrizeble | Class II Officers against persons | Class I officers against the state, Pubhi Con tranquility, safety nor and justice etc cog | | | Description of Offences |
| 281 | Cognizeble | Cognizeo e 20 | Cognizeble cognizeble | | cognizeble | ainst Congnizeble non cognizeble | - | | Offences |
| 1271 | 192 89 | 150 | 88 | 39 | F) | 4 ru | 23 | Bala | ance from Past Year |
| 1 1552 | 788 | 170 | 38. | | 3 | 919 | co. | Cor | nmitted during the present year |
| 2 1455 | 8 980 3 572 | 165 | 736 | 226 | :02 | 13 33 | 7 | Tota | al de la constant de |
| 5 1229 | 0 888 2 567 | 9 104 | 6 647 | 23 | 93 | 4.0 | cn cn | Nur | mber of cases disposed of during the |
| 9 323 | 18 741 17 488 | 3 82 | 7 554 | 283 | | -1 22 -1 8 | 6 | Nu | mber of cases disposed of during the sent year |
| 3 1370 | 84 | 65 | 22.82 | 23 | | N 07 | 7 | _ | mber of cases awaiting for trial |
| 348 | 33. | 13 | 126 | 136 | 5 a | 2 62 | - 80 | Nu | mber of persons apprehended |
| \vdash | - 292 56 | 3 34 | 209 | <u>پ</u> | 35 | 0 7 0 | 9 | Nu | mber of Persons consisted |
| 2 82 | 5 10 | | 0 | | 0 | 00 | 70 | Sir | nple |
| - | 8 74 | 0 5 | 4 | -1 | 24 | 0 -1 | = | Re | gorous |
| 21 | - | 00 | 00 | 0 | | 00 | 12 | Sir | nple |
| 237 | -00 | 4 0 | o : | | (J) | 00 | 13 | Re | gorous |
| 0, 21 237 0 0 342 855 0 13 36 0 17 5 5 17 17 5 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 | 4 10 | 0 25 | . š | 27 | 6 | 0 9 | Ä | Fa | mily |
| - | | 00 | 00 | 0 | 0 | 00 | Ü | W | nipping |
| 342 | | 13 0 | 00 | 0 | 0 | 00 | ō | Ca | opital punishment |
| 695 | | | 209 | 32 | 35 c | 00 | - | To | ital |
| 0 | 2 4 | | 329 8E | 89 | 56 | - 35 | ō | No | o. of persosn aquitted or discharged |
| 10 | 4.5 | | 00 | | 0 | 00 | ū | N | o. of persosn confired being in same |
| 30 | | | | 0 | 4 | 0 2 | 5 | N | o. of persons died during or before trial |
| | | | <i>b</i> : | N | | 00 | | : 4 | arder 1 month |
| | 5 NO | | | 2 | N | 00 | , | 3 U | nder 1-2 menth |
| 2000 | | | | | Ur. | 00 | 1 | 3 U | inder 2-3 month |
| | 7 28 | | | 0 | 10 | 00 | 1 | e U | Inder 3-6 month |
| n 3 per | | | | | 4 | 0 | | 3 (| Inder 6-12 month |
| sons t | (| | | 0 | 0 | 00 | | 3 | Inder 1-2 years |
| ransfer | _ 0 | | 000 | 0 | | 00 | | 27 1 | Inder 2-3 years |
| red an | . 0 | | | | | 00 | | 2 (| Under 3-5 years |
| d 2 pe | 0 0 | | | | , | 00 | | 29 | Above 5 years |
| Sons | 0 0 | | | | | 00 | | 30 | Fransportation |
| escape | 304 | | | | 0 0 | 00 | | 3 | Capital punishment |
| 4 | 50 | | 30 | | 3 3 | _ = | T | 32 | Persons awaiting trial |
| ŀ | | | | | | | 8 | T | Remarks |

STATEMENT SHOWING THE NUMBER OF OFFENCENS REPORTED AND DEALT WITH BY THE VARIOUS COURTS IN THE TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| | I E > MCCCTTTM | _ | neport of Tippera State | |
|-------|---|----|---|------------------------------|
| Total | Sadar Magistracy Sonamura tracy Sonamura tracy Bilonia tracy Kailsahar tracy Khowai tracy Dharmanagar tracy Udaipur tracy Sabroom tracy Sabroom tracy Amarpur tracy | | Name of Court | |
| 1443 | 443 219 224 202 66 119 93 39 15 | 2 | reported during the year Last Pre Year Ye | Number of offences |
| 1271 | 162 153 190 45 130 71 35 | ω | Present Year | er of |
| 256 | 119 10 28 43 8 8 20 16 | 4 | Remaing at the end of last year | |
| 382 | 103 53 57 47 27 27 35 36 21 | 5 | Arrested by Police | |
| 260 | 98 31 7 56 0 12 12 10 0 | 6 | Brought to trial in 1326 T.E. ss- Upon On Vo | Number of persons dealt with |
| 339 | 102 62 17 73 15 29 26 8 | 7 | on Sum mous | of person |
| 122 | 3 23 39 12 1 22 20 1 | 8 | Volu- ntary | s dealt wi |
| 7 | 0004000 | 9 | Arrested in presence of Megistrate | th |
| 1698 | 415 315 294 232 87 152 108 65 9 | 10 | Total Last F | |
| *1366 | 425 179 148 235 235 51 150 112 43 2 | 11 | al Present year | |
| 396 | 146 47 34 61 12 38 37 9 | 12 | Disch- arged without trial | |
| 289 | 63 54 37 39 14 33 32 8 | 13 | Acqui- tted | Perso |
| 341 | 126 48 54 44 11 13 11 22 22 22 | 14 | Consis- ted | Persons disposed of |
| +13 | 00-0000000 | 15 | Committed or refere-rred | ed of |
| 23 | 00 NO 0 O N | 16 | Died or esca- ped trans- ferred its | |
| 304 | 21 19 79 12 12 12 12 12 10 | 17 | Pers- ons remai- ning at the end of the year | |
| | | 8 | Rem- arks | |

Excluding 4 perons pendig bofore the court of sessions at the close of the previous year.

acquitted. + Including 4 persons pending from last year, the total number of persons for trial before the court of sessions was 17, of those 7 were convicted, 6 discharged without trial and 4

STATEMENT OF CRIMINAL CASES IN WHICH BRITISH SUBJECTS WERE CONCERNED FOR 1328 T.E.

| DESCRIPTION OF OFFENCES | OF OFFENCES | | evious year | year | | its | were | evious eyar | year | ر ا | ASES IN | AHIC | DEFEN | DAN | ST | TS WERE | TS WERE BRITISH | TS WERE BRITISH SUBJE | CASES IN WHICH DEFENDANTS WERE BRITISH SUBJECTS | TS WERE BRITISH SUBJECTS |
|-------------------------------------|---|--------------------|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|--|--|-----------------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------|---|-------|------------------|--|---|---|--|---|---|--|
| | | | Cases pending since the previous | Cases Instituted during the year | Total Number of Cases | Cases in which complements were British Subjects | Cases in which both parties were British subjects | Cases pneiding since the previous | Cases instituted during the year | Total Numbe rof cases | Rejected from promised or dismissed without enquary | Tried | | Cases pending at the close of the year | Cases pending at the close of the year Persosn under trial at the close of the previous year | of the year Persosn under trial at the | of the year Persosn under trial at the close of the previous year Persons brought to trial | of the year Persons under trial at the close of the previous year Persons brought to trial during the year Total number of persons | of the year Persosn under trial at the close of the previous year Persons brought to trial during the year Total number of persons under trail | of the year Persosn under trial at the close of the previous year Persons brought to trial during the year Total number of persons under trail Consisted |
| | | | N | ω | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | 10 | = | | 2 | 72 | 12 13 | 12 13 14 | 12 13 14 15 | 12 13 14 15 16 | 12 13 14 15 16 17 |
| Class I Officers against the | Cognizable | | ω | 6 | 9 | | | ω | 6 | 9 | _ | 6 | | N | 2 | | 4 | 8 | 4 8 12 | 4 8 12 3 |
| state etc. | Non cognizable | able | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | | 0 | 0 | 0 0 | 0 0 0 |
| Class II Officers | s Cognizable | | ω | 16 | 19 | ر ن | 4 | 2 | 12 | 14 | 4 | ω | | 7 | 7 4 | | 4 | 4 14 | 4 14 18 | 4 14 18 4 |
| | Non-cognizable | able | 4 | 30 | 34 | 8 | | 4 | 23 | 26 | 23 | | 1 10 | 4 | -4 | 1 14 | | 1 14 | 1 14 a | 1 14 15 0 |
| Class III Officers against Property | s Cognizable y Non-cognizable | ble | 9 8 | 199 34 | 228 43 | 10 18 | | ° 53 | \$ 22 | 210 | 2 % | 10: | - F. F. S. S. S. | - 45 | 45 24 | | 4 4 1 | 24 178 4 30 | 24 178 202 1 4 30 34 | 24 178 202 112 4 30 34 7 |
| Class IV other Officers | Cognizeble Noncognizeble | bie - | 27 | 3 7 | 15 22 | 0.0 | 5 5 | 27 | ಪ ಪ | 15 23 | φ σ. | ယ ထိ | | 4 ω | 0.0 | | 0 (1) | 0 (h | 5 15 20 8 8 | 5 15 20 6 0 8 8 0 |
| | Cognizeble Total Noncognizeble Total | Total ble Total | 5 5 | 238 77 | 280 92 | 25 18 | 59 43 | 37 15 | 218 59 | 255 74 | 52 74 | 123 | | 8 25 | 58 37 8 5 | | 37 | 37 215 5 52 | 37 215 252 1 5 52 57 | 37 215 252 125 5 52 57 7 |
| Grand Total | | | 3 | 2 | 375 | 5 | :03 | 52 | 277 | 330 | | 127 | | B | + | 3 | | 66 40 167 200* | 167 | 2004 |

148 STATEMENT OF EXTRADITION CASES FOR 1328 T.E.

| 174 | | 111 | e Au | 1111113 | lanc | ,,,, | iepc | 711 01 1 | ippera State | |
|--------|---|---|--|---|--|---------------------|---|-----------------------------|---|--------------------|
| | Udaipur Magistracy | Sabroom Magistracy | Dharmanagar Magistracy | Kailasahar Magistracy | Rilogia Magistracy | | Sonamura Magistracy | Sadar Magistracy | | Name of the Courts |
| Total | Escape from lawful custady Dishonestly received stolen property Theft of cattle | Criminal Irespass by night and kidnapping a married woman Escape from lawful custody Attempt at murder Theft | Thett Kidhapping Cities tropped by the body tide position and the body tropped by the body tide position and the body tide position and ti | Criminal breach of trust Thet of cattle | Theft of sal trees Escape from lawful custody Theft of forest produce and ascape from lawful custody | Kidnapping Theft | Causing grievous hurt Causing grievous hurt and rioting | Theft of cattle Theft Theft | Nature of Cases | |
| 42 | - 22 - 4 | n | · c | 3 d | 4 | → N | σω | <u> </u> | Number of Persons ag whom warrents were appl | |
| 18 | -00+ | 2 O -1 -1 | • 0 0 0 | 0000 | 00- | 00 | ω | 1a 1 | Number of Persons arrest and surrendered | ed |
| 12 | 000- | -000 |) - P C |) - 0 - | -02 | → (2) | 30 | 000 | Number of persons who ap on their own accord or subsequently arrested with territory | were |
| 12 | 0 2 1 0 | -00 | 00-0 | 000 | o | 00 | 10 | 0 0 - | Number at carge at the cl of the year | ose |
| 1 | | | | | | | | | Convicted | |
| 16 | | n o - o | | | -00 | | 0 3 | | Acquitted or discharged | Results |
| 5 6 | 0000 | 000 | | W) | | 00 | 0 0 | 000 | Pending trial at the close of the year | I |
| cases. | d) The accused charged in three different | a c c u s e d escaped from | | b) The | ugh British | | | | | Remarks |

X STATEMENT SHOWING THE RESULTS OF APPEALS AGAINST DECISIONS PASSED BY THE CRIMINAL COURTS IN TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| Khas Adalat | • | Tribunals |
|-------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|
| 155 | CaliOitS | Number of appli- |
| 7 | Persons | Application Rejected |
| 5 | Cases | cation |
| 80 | Persons | Confirmed |
| . 71 | Cases | |
| 46 | Persons | Sentences Modified |
| 22 | Cases | fied |
| 51 | Persons Cases Persons | Reversed |
| 40 | Cases | sed |
| 1 | Persons | Procedings |
| 1 | Cases | ngs |
| I | Persons | Referred quashed |
| - | Cases | red hed |
| 9 | Cases Persons Cases Persons Cases | Further enquiry etc ordered |
| 9 | Cases | aptc L |
| 17 | Persons Cases | Penc |
| 7 | Cases | Pending |
| | | Remarks |

| | \overline{S} |
|---|--|
| | Ì₽ |
| | L WORK- |
| _ | 유 |
| | 죾 |
| | |
| | Ž |
| | ⊆ |
| | # |
| _ | ≥ |
| | NATURE AND VA |
| | \$ |
| | ALUE OF O |
| | m |
| | 유 |
| | 0 |
| | 므 |
| | \(|
| _ | Σ |
| | S |
| | ⊆ |
| | S |
| | ₽ |
| | Ī |
| | AL SUITS FILED A |
| | Z |
| | 9 |
| | <u>S</u> |
| | l B |
| | SE SE |
| | Ö |
| | 믿 |
| - | 고 |
| | 8 |
| | ΙΞ |
| | |
| | ND DISPOSED DURING THE YEAR |
| | ا≅ا |
| | R 13 |
| | CIVIL WORK—NATURE AND VALUE OF ORIGINAL SUITS FILED AND DISPOSED DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E. |
| | 🚆 |
| | l im |
| | |
| | |
| | |

| TOTAL | Kalyanpur Adalat | Amarpur Adalat | Sabroom Adalat | Udaipur Adalat | Dharmanagar Adalat | Khowai Adalat | Kailasahar Adalat | Belonia Adalat | Sonamura Adalat | Sodar Dewani Adalat | Original side | Khas Adalat | | Tribunals |
|------------|------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|--------------------|---------------|-------------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------------|---------------|-------------|--|---|
| 700 | _ | _ | 3 | 86 | at 59 | : | 48 | 33 | 70 | lat 398 | | 10 | Past | o Op |
| 708 | 2 | N | _ | 8 | 83 | 10 | 71 | 34 | 47 | 371 | | 21 | Present year | Opening balance |
| 1786 | 10 | 4 | 7 | 202 | 153 | 71 | 205 | 92 | 237 | 784 | | 23 | Past | Filec the rece tran |
| 1779 | 7 | ω | 15 | 172 | 127 | జ | 269 | 118 | 284 | 719 | | 12 | Present | Filed during the year received by transfer or on remand |
| 2486 | = | 5 | 6 | 268 | 212 | 82 | 253 | 125 | 307 | 1182 | | 31 | Past year | Total during the year |
| 2487 | 9 | G | 16 | 238 | 210 | 63 | 340 | 152 | 331 | 1090 | | 33 | Present year | al ng ear |
| 1778 | 9 | ω | 9 | 202 | 129 | 72 | 182 | 91 | 260 | 811 | | 10 | Past | Disposal during the year |
| 1765 | ъ | 2 | 12 | 191 | 129 | 43 | 212 | 119 | 274 | 766 | | 6 | Present | osal othe |
| 708 | N | N | _ | 66 | 83 | 5 | 71 | 34 | 47 | 371 | | 21 | Past year | & 5 |
| 722 | 4 | ω | 4 | 47 | 81 | 20 | 128 | 37 | 57 | 324 | | 17 | Present | Closing Balance |
| 134397-5-9 | 423-12-0 | 292-0-0 | 1001-0-0 | 11786-4-3 | 8641-10-3 | 3344-15-0 | 16851-2-0 | 7938-8-0 | 14906-9-3 | 43985-11-6 | 22525-13-6 | Rsa-p | Value | |
| 622 | 0 | 0 | _ | 4 | ω | υn | 43 | 86 | 139 | 358 | | ω | Suits re landed property | န |
| 933 | 7 | ω | 12 | 149 | 8 | 4 | 203 | 39 | 128 | 295 | | ω | Sutis for money transformation | uts filed o |
| 23 | 8 | 0 | 0 | N | 19 | 64 | 14 | 13 | 17 | 66 | | 6 | Sutis for other rights | during th |
| 1240 | 6 | 2 | 80 | 121 | 85 | 39 | 188 | 92 | 204 | 495 | | 0 | No of suits under Rs. 100. | Suits filed during the Present year |
| 285 | _ | _ | σı | 32 | 17 | 6 | 42 | 12 | 4 | 122 | | ω | No suits above Rs. 100 and under 500 | if year |
| 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | _ | _ | _ | 2 | - | 8 | | 0 | No of suits above 500 and udner 1000 | |
| 5 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 4 | No of suits above 1000 and udner 5000 | 1 |
| - | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | ۰ | 0 | ٥ | ۰ | ۰ | 0 | | | No of suits above 5000 | |
| 731 | 0 | 0 | - | 50 | 25 | = | 67 | 2 | 156 | 366 | | - | Exparte | |
| 321 | 0 | 0 | N | 62 | 37 | 0 | 49 | 80 | 31 | 121 | | = | Admitted & compromsied | Suits |
| 360 | 4 | _ | 2 | 37 | 25 | = | 45 | 23 | 39 | 173 | | _ | Struck off the file | Suits disposed of dur |
| 353 | _ | _ | 7 | 42 | 42 | 21 | 51 | 3 | 48 | 106 | | ω | Otherwise disposed off | f of during |
| 101972-6-9 | 120-11-6 | 279-8-9 | 855-2-0 | 14004-5-6 | 9577-0-3 | 1066-7-6 | 10845-1-9 | 5001-7-9 | 15891-7-9 | 36679-13-6 | | 7351-4-6 | Value | ing the Present year |
| 0-3-10 | 0-1-7 | 02-3 | 0-316 | 0-3-4 | 0-3-09 | 0-7-2 | 0-2-14 | 0-5-28 | 0-4-27 | 0-3-4 | 0-5-19 | yrd | Average Duration | - |
| 232 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 17 | 23 | 7 | 12 | 35 | 9 | | 4 | Suits not estimated in money | |

| | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | _ |
|---|---|-------------|---------------|---------------------|----------------|---------------|-----------------|--------------|-------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------------|---|
| Tribunal | | Khas Adalat | Original side | Sadar Dewani Adalat | Somanure Ditto | Belonia Ditto | Kailashar Ditto | Khowai Ditto | Dharmanagar Ditto | Udaipur Ditto | Sabrum Ditto | Amarpur Ditto | Kalyanpur Ditto | Total | |
| Ope Bat | Past Year | | ω | 191 | 19 | 7 | 34 | ω | 4. | 22 | N | _ | - | 324 | L |
| Opening Balance | Present Year | | ω | 238 | <u>a</u> | = | 40 | ω | 38 | 75 | _ | 0 | N | 442 | |
| | Value of Opening Balance for Present Year | R-A-P | 3201-3-9 | 14978-15-3 | 4150-14-0 | 1119-15-3 | 7251-2-6 | 524-3-3 | 5815-1-0 | 10006-15-9 | 153-6-0 | 0 | 62-5-6 | 47264-2-6 | |
| Apr | Past Year | | ω | 306 | 82 | 25 | 81 | 16 | 39 | 124 | 2 | 0 | თ | 683 | Γ |
| o the I | Present Year | | 5 | 294 | 94 | 39 | 99 | 7 | 4 | 102 | N | 2 | N. | 695 | |
| Applications brought to the Register | Value for Present Year | R-A-P | 12687-11-3 | 29481-8-3 | 8678-11-0 | 2302-15-3 | 13037-10-9 | 903-4-0 | 5080-6-3 | 10.228-9-0 | 62-6-3 | 112-4-3 | 288-13-3 | 82864-3-6 1007 1137 | |
| | Past Year | | 6 | 497 | 101 | 32 | 115 | 19 | 80 | 146 | 4 | | 6 | 1007 | Γ |
| Total | Present Year | | œ | 532 | 125 | 50 | 139 | 10 | 87 | 177 | ω | N | 4 | 1137 | Γ |
| a | value for Present Year | R-A-P | 15888-15-0 | 44460-7-6 | 12829-9-0 | 3422-14-6 | 20288-13-3 | 1427-7-3 | 10895-7-3 | 20235-8-9 | 215-12-6 | 112-14-3 | 351-2-9 | 130128-6-0 | |
| Dispo | Past Year | | ω | 259 | 70 | 21 | 75 | 16 | 42 | 71 | ω | _ | 4 | 565 | |
| Disposed of | Present Year | | ω | 321 | 79 | 39 | 74 | 7 | 34 | 136 | ω | N | ω | 701 | |
| | Value for Present Year | R-A-P | 6640-2-0 | 24358-10-9 | 8007-8-0 | 2649-3-9 | 10354-3-9 | 871-3-9 | 3319-7-6 | 15026-4-9 | 215-12-6 | 112-4-3 | 301-12-0 | 71865-9-0 | |
| Q. | Past Year | | ω | 238 | 31 | . 11 | 40 | ω | 38 | 75 | _ | | 2 | .442 | |
| Closing Balance | Present Year | | _U | 211 | 40 | 1 | 65 | ω | 53 | 41 | 0 | 0 | _ | 436 | |
| lance | Value for Present Year | R-A-P | 9239-13-0 | 20101-12-9 | 4822-1-0 | 773-10-9 | 9934-9-6 | 556-3-6 | 7575-15-9 | 5209-4-0 | 0 | 0 | 49-6-9 | 58262-13-0 | |
| Nature Pendin | Below 6 months | 1 | _ | 93 | 34 | 00 | 36 | 2 | 22 | 18 | 0 | 0 | _ | 215 | |
| Nature of application Pending disposal at the close of the year | Below 12 months | | 2 | 73 | 7 | 2 | 17 | _ | 13 | 16 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 131 | |
| ation sal at year | Above 12 months | | 2 | 45 | 5 | | 12 | 0 | 18 | 7 | | 0 | | 90 | Γ |

XII CIVIL WORK—RESULTS OF APPLICATIONS OF EXECUTION DECREES 1328 T.E.

XIII CIVIL WORK—NUMBER AND RESULTS OF APPEALS IN CIVIL SUITS, 1328 T.E.

| | | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ | _ |
|-------------|--|---|---|--|---|--|--|
| Khas Adalat | Tribunal | | | | | | |
| 28 | Past | | | | | Bala | Ope |
| 42 | Present | | | | | ance | Opening |
| 135 | Past | | | | | | Filed |
| 134 | Present | | | | | | Filed during |
| 163 | Past | | | | | | Total |
| 176 | Present | | | | | | |
| 121 | Past | | | | | dur | Dispo |
| 127 | Present | | | | | gni | Disposed of |
| 42 | Past | | | | | Ball | Clo |
| 49 | Present | | | | | ance | Closing |
| R-A-P | Past | | | | dur | appeal | Valu |
| 9447-15-9 | Present | | | | Qui | Is filed | Value of |
| 54 | Past | | | | con | Dec | |
| 54 | Present | | | | | ision | |
| 29 | Past | | | | Rever | Decis | |
| 29 | Present | | | | sed | sion | HOM |
| 9 | Past | | | | ame | Dec | How disposed of |
| 17 | Present | | | | nded | ision | sed of |
| 4 | Past | 1 | | for | rema | Ca | |
| 4 | Present | | | trial | anded | ises | |
| 25 | Past | | disp | or oth | comp | Ω | |
| 23 | Present | | osed of | erwose | romised | ises | |
| 0-3-23 | Past | | | | D | Ave | |
| 0 | Pre | 1 | | | atio | garg | 1 |
| | 42 135 134 163 176 121 127 42 49 RAP 9447-15-9 54 54 29 29 9 17 4 4 2 25 | Past Present Pa | Past Present Past Past Past Past Past Present Past Past Past Past Past Past Past Pas | Past Present Past | Past Present Past | Past Present Past Present Past 134 163 176 121 127 42 49 RA-P 9447-15-9 54 54 29 29 9 17 4 45 23 | Balance Balance during Balance appeals filed Decision Dec |

STATEMENT SHOWING NUMBER OF PERSONS CONFIRMED IN THE JAILS AND LOCKUPS IN THE TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| | > | | S | · | D | ス | ス | æ | S | > | | | | | | |
|--------|---------|-----------|--------|---------|-------------|--------|-----------------|------------|----------|------------------------------|-------------|------------|------------------|-----------------|-----------------|---------------------|
| Totaí | Amarpur | Kaiyanpur | Sabrum | Udaipur | Dharmanagar | Khowai | Kailashar | Belonia | Sonamura | Agartala | | | Stations | | | |
| 10 | | - | | _ | ~ | | | _ | | _ | | Prisons | oţ | Number | | |
| 85 | i | 1 | 6 | 2 | i | _ | <u>-</u> | i | 8 | 67 | | year | last | from | Remaining | |
| 444 | 1 | -4 | 29 | 33 | 32 | 4 | 67 | 31 | 72 | 175 | | year | the | during | Admitted | Number of |
| 738 | Ŋ | 17 | 40 | 38 | 67 | 32 | 86 | 83 | 122 | 248 | | | year | Past | Total | Number of Prisoners |
| 529 | 1 | | 35 | 35 | 32 | 5 | 68 | 31 | 80 | 242 | | | year | Present | | |
| 82 75 | -1 | .96 | 2.11 | 2.23 | 2.5 | 1.41 | 5.24 | 1.38 | 6.2 | 60 62 | | | year | Past | Daily Average | |
| 68-23 | maga: | -01 | 1.68 | 1.42 | 2.95 | -16 | 3-18 | -53 | 4.8 | 53:7 | | | year | Present | erage | |
| 49 | | 1 | | | : | _ | ω | 1 | 2 | 41 | of the year | at the end | remaining | prisoners | Number of | |
| , 8752 | | 1 | 251 | 193 | 319 | 100 | 333 | 156 | 579 | 6821 | Prisoners | and | Cost of jail | | | |
| 22-69 | | | 28:13 | 14-19 | 30.96 | 15 | 12:78 | <u>б</u> . | 25-53 | 87.9 | under trial | accused | days of | period in | Average | |
| | 1 | | | | | | One hajati died | | | 3 convicts died of influenza | | | convicts in jail | mortality among | Remarks showing | |

REGISTRATION OF DOCUMENTS IN TIPPURA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| 39 56 | 82 | 66 | 5626 834029°46//18 66 | 834029 | | 6644 | 1403 | 1004 | 022 | 000 | ^ | _ | 2033 | 1007 | 144 | 1920 | 2,04 | 0,40 | ווסטכום טומוס |
|----------------------|---------------|----------|-----------------------|--------|------------|------|--------------------------------|------|---------|--------|---|----------|------------|------|--------------------------|-----------|--------------|---------|--------------------|
| | - | | | | | | | 3 | 2 | 3 | 3 | | | 2007 | 6740 5764 1026 1442 2007 | 1006 | 5767 | 6740 | Tinnera State |
| 20 21 | 19 | 18 | 17 | 16 | 15 | 14 | 13 | 12 | = | ē | ď | a | , | 0 | U | ‡ | ٥ | _ | - |
| | | I | - | | | | - 1 | : | : | ; | , | , | , | , | , | | 3 | 3 | • |
| year year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | year | |
| Present Past Present | | Past | Present Past | Past | Present | Past | Past Present Past Present Past | Past | Present | Past | Past Present Past Present Past Present Past Present | Past | Present | Past | Present | | Past Present | Past | |
| | | Ī | | | | Ī | | 1 | | | | T | | 1 | | T | | 34300 | |
| | | | | | | | neous | ne | Books | m : | | | | | (| , | | | |
| or trie year | used. | <u> </u> | | | | | Mescella- | Mes | onev | 3 | Wills | <u>-</u> | Sale Deeds | Sale | ages | Mortgages | | | |
| at the end | been | nas | | | | | | | | | | | | | | | a duoi | , iegis | |
| registered | registeration | regist | negistered | negi | | | | | | | | | | | | | Begistration | Boois | |
| remaining | hich | * | | Docu | Registered | Heg | | | | | -5 | | | | | | for | pica | Ivania or ma Orace |
| Documents | ments of | Docun | Value of | Valu | Documents | Doc | | | ented | s Pres | Nature of Documents Presented | are of L | Natu | | | | Documents | Docu | Name of the State |
| | | | | | | 1 | | | | | | - | | 1 | - | 1 | | | |

XVI STATEMENT SHOWING THE RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE ON ACCOUNT OF REGISTRATION DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| Description | | PAST YEAR | | J | PRESENT YEAR | ~ | |
|-------------------|--------|---|--------|-----------|--------------|--------------|---------|
| | Number | Value of | Fees | Number of | Value of | Fee realised | Remarks |
| | o, | Property | raised | Deeds | Property | | |
| | Deeds | | | | | | |
| | | | | | | Rs. | 2000 |
| Mortgages | 1926 | 155546 | 1296 | 1442 | 1,47,556 | 1291 | 020 |
| Sale Deeds | 2887 | 355215 | 2240 | 2695 | 3,24,175 | 2733 | |
| Wills | 2 | *************************************** | 10 | 2 | İ | 10 | |
| Money Bonds | 330 | 24784 | 302 | 220 | 18159 | 194 | |
| Miscellaneous | 1604 | 3,09,429 | 1913 | 1405 | 152953 | 1633 | |
| Total | 6749 | 8.44.974 | 5761 | 5764 | 6.42.843 | 5861 | |
| Total Expenditure | 1 | i | 2893 | i | 1 | 2895 | |
| Net Income | i | ! | 2868 | 1 | Ī | 2966 | 2.02 |
| | | | | | | | |

a. Including Rs. 434-2-8 as specific State Grant
b. Including Rs. 450 as deposit and advances.
c. Including Rs. 450 as deposits and Advances Paid.

XVIII RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURE OF THE MUNICIPALITIES IN THE TIPPURA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| | 2588-0-9 | 11759-10-9 | 12543-14-0 | 13296-8-0 14347-11-6 12543-14-0 11759-10-9 | 13296-8-0 | 1762-3-0 | 3600-2-3 | 7934-2-9 | 13595-1-6 7934-2-9 | 1051-3-6 | Agartala Municipality |
|----------|----------|----------------|-----------------------------|--|-----------|-------------------------|-----------|----------|--------------------|----------|--------------------------|
| | Rs. a p. | Rs. ap. | Rs. ap. | Rs. ap. | Rs. a p. | Rs. a p. | Rs. a p. | Rs. ap. | Rs. ap. | Rs. a p. | |
| 12 | = | 10 | 9 | 8 | 7 | 6 | 5 | 4 | 3 | 2 | 1 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | the year | | year | | | neous | | grant | | | |
| close of | מוופ | | | the current | Total | Miscalle- | Tax | State | | Balance | |
| Remarks | Balance | Present | Past | Total in | | Present | ъ | | Past | Opening | |
| | 2- | urign the year | Expenditure durign the year | | | Receipt during the year | Receipt c | | | | Name |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

| | STA: | STATEMEI Baisak Jaisth | Asar | RAINF | Bhadra | Aswin | Kartik | Agra- | ATE DU | JRING | STATEMENT OF RAINFALL IN THE TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E. Saisak Jaisth Asar Sravan Bhadra Aswin Kartik hayan Pous Magh Falgoon Chait Total | EAR 1 | 328 T.E | Total Average of the Past Past Past year 5 years | Average of Past 5 years |
|---------|--------|-------------------------|-------|--------|-------------------|-------|----------|----------------|--------|-------|---|-------|-------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| | Baisak | Jaisth | Asar | Sravan | Bhadra | Aswin | Kartik | Agra- hayan | Pous | Magh | Falgoon | Chait | Total | Total of the Past year | 5 P AV |
| a State | 13-81 | 31 20-33 1 | 18-18 | 13-94 | 18·18 13·94 14·82 | 9.32 | 9-32 -02 | ·15 | 0 | -12 | :53 | 2.61 | 93.83 77.04 94.56 | 77-04 | ٩ |
| | | 1010 | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

XIX STATEMENT AS TO THE PRICES OF STAPLE FOOD GRAVIS FOR THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| ARTICLES | DURIN | DURING CHAIT PAST YEAR | T YEAR | DURING | DURING CHAIT PRESENT EYAF | NT EYAR |
|---------------------------------|-------|------------------------|--------|--------|---------------------------|---------|
| | Rs. | מ | p | Rs. | Ð | p |
| (1) Rice Maximum Minimum | - 6 | ∞ ∞ | 00 | Ν & | 8 0 | 00 |
| (2) Paddy Maximum Minimum | Oω | . 8 12 | 00 | 4 - | 12 | 00 |

XX EXPENDITURE ON PUBLIC WORKS DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| TOTAL 14543 | 96566(a) | 32988 | | 2985 | 93578 | 53350 | 32622 | GRAND TOTAL |
|---|---------------|--------------|----------------|-----------------|---------------|----------------|-----------------|--|
| Origianl work 1148 Repair work | 7606 | | I | | 7606 | 1 | - | Establishment Charges |
| Miscellaneous | 8500 | | - | 1 | 8500 | 7581 | . 919 | Minor works in Raj Bari |
| Original work 8458 Repair work 3132 | 80460 | 2988 | ω | 2985 | 77472 | 45769 | 31,703 | Total |
| Original work 1075 Repair work 730 Buildings | 54071 7071 | 2708 277 | | 2708 277 | 51363 6794 | 30356 1026 | 21007 5768 | Buildings Miscellaneous works |
| ar jes | 17021 | ω | ω | 1 | 17018 | 14263 | 2755 | Road and Bridges |
| a) In addition to this work following payments were made for works executied in | 2297 | | | 1 | 2297 | 124 | 2173 | Tanks in different Parts of the State |
| | Rs. | Total Rs. | Repairs Rs. | Original Rs. | Total Rs. | Repairs Rs. | Original Rs. | |
| Remark | Total | | Local funds | | | State funds | . " | Description of work |
| Remark | Tatal | | | | | | | |

XXI STATEMENT SHOWING THE EXCISE SHOPS AND EXCISE REVENUE OF THE TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| Name of the state | Count | Country Spirit | Country Spirit | y Spirit | Ganja | Ganja and Opium | Tari | | Tota | tal | Remarks |
|-------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------|--------|-----------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| | No. of | No. of Revenue | No. of Revenue | Revenue | No. of | No. of Revenue | No. of | Revenue | Number | Revenue | |
| | shops | | shops | | shops | | shops | | of shops | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rs. | | Rs | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| Tippera State | 1 | 560 | 22 | 22281 | I | ı | 1 | 1 | 23 | 22841 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

XXI STATEMENT SHOWING THE EXCISE SHOPS AND EXCISE REVENUE OF THE TIPPERA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| Name of the state | Count | Country Spirit | Country Spirit | y Spirit | Ganja | Ganja and Opium | Tari | | Tota | tal | Remarks |
|-------------------|--------|----------------|----------------|----------|--------|-----------------|--------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| | No. of | No. of Revenue | No. of Revenue | Revenue | No. of | No. of Revenue | No. of | Revenue | Number | Revenue | |
| | shops | | shops | | shops | | shops | | of shops | | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Rs. | | Rs | | Rs. | | Rs. | | Rs. | |
| Tippera State | 1 | 560 | 22 | 22281 | I | ı | 1 | 1 | 23 | 22841 | |
| | | | | | | | | | | | |

XXII STATEMENT OF MEDICAL RELIEF AFFORDED IN THE TIPPURA STATE DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| • | Number of Patient Patient Treated (New) | Patient reated v) | Resu | Results of Indoor Patients | atients | | Expenditure | | Daily Average (Old+new) | | | operations performed | 1 | | vaccinated during the year |
|---|---|-------------------------|-----------------|----------------------------|---------|--------------------------------|-------------|---------|----------------------------|--------|-------|-------------------------|-------|---|------------------------------|
| Dispensary | Outdoor | Indoor | Dis- charged | Absoluted | Died | Remaning under treatment | Rs. | Outdoor | Indoor | Total | Major | Minor | Total | | Success- success fully |
| Victoria Memorial Hospital | | | | | | | 10 10 | | | | | | | | |
| at Agartala and the charitable dispensary | 13616 | 453 | 305 | 99 | 34 | 15 | 19270 | 78-37 | 14-47 | 92-84 | 17 | 143 | 160 | | 797 |
| attached to | | | | , | , | , | 40000 | 50.73 | > | 59-73 | 0 | 0 | 0 | | 0 |
| Palace Dispensary | 7645 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 48633 | 59/3 | | 10.7 | | . | 0 0 | | 0 |
| Homeopathic | 8163 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1791 | 49-2 | | 7.64 | , , | | | | 306 |
| Old Agarala | 7724 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1363 | 36-84 | 0 | 36-84 | 0 | c | | | 02/ |
| Dio learn | 4747 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 627 | 17 43 | 0 | 17-43 | 0 | in ch | ćń | | 436 |
| Bisaigam | 6145 | . 4 | 4 | 0 | 0 | _ | 1205 | 18-18 | -12 | 18-3 | ω | 54 | 57 | | 292 |
| Sonamura | 2410 | o 4 | 5 4 | ω (| o (| 0 | 930 | 17-86 | 01 | 17-87 | 0 | 129 | 129 | | 482 |
| Udaipur | 000 | , c | | 0 (| 5 (| - | 572 | 4:16 | 0 | 4.16 | 0 | 17 | 17 | | 220 |
| Amarpur | 1520 | · c | | , , | | | 011 | 25.70 | 0 | 25.79 | 0 | 74 | 74 | | 291 |
| Beloria | 5264 | 0 | 0 | c | c | | 1 4 | 200 | 0 | 0.50 | 0 | 17 | 17 | | 229 |
| 10. Loongthung | 1988 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | c | 757 | 900 | | | 0 0 | 57 | 97 | | 126 |
| | 3889 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 824 | 11.94 | 0 | 11.94 | | 3 1 | 0 0 | - | 24.5 |
| 12 Khowai | 4409 | - | | _ | 0 | 0 | 930 | 15:14 | 91 | 15:15 | 0 | 88 | , & | | 242 |
| 13 Kalvanpur | 568 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 471 | 3-06 | 0 | 9.06 | 0 | 0 | 2 0 | | 330 |
| | 10680 | ω | N | | 0 | 0 | 2267 | 48-16 | 0.04 | 48.72 | ω | 91 | . 4 | | ÷ |
| Kamalou | 2113 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 496 | 8 17 | 0 | 8:17 | 0 | _U | ď | 1 | 4 |
| 16 Dharmanagar | 4812 | 4 | 9 | N | N | - | 978 | 23-45 | -37 | 23-81 | 0 | 98 | 98 | T | 327 |
| তি:ৰা | 88633* | 478 | 320 | 106 | 36 | 16 | 82020 | 427.07 | 15-0: | 442.08 | 23 | 758 | 781 | | 4545 |

XXIII VITAL STATISTICS OF TIPPERA FOR THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| State | Population | Births | | Increase Decrease | ecrease) | | Deaths | Increase Decrease | Decrease | _ | Ratio Per 1000 | 1000 of | |
|---------------|---------------|--------|---------|-------------------|----------|------|---------|-------------------|----------|----------|----------------|---------|---------|
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |
| | | Past | Present | | | Past | Present | | | <u>B</u> | Birth | Dea | Deaths |
| | | Year | Year | | 750.50 | Year | Year | | | Past | Past Present | Past | Present |
| | | e-17 | | | | | | | | Year | Year | Year | Year |
| Tippera State | 2,29,613 2138 | 2138 | 1794 | | 344 | 1759 | 5668 | 3909 | **** | 9.31 | 7-81 | 7-66 | 24.68 |
| | | | | | | | | | | | | | |

The Administration Report of Tippera State

XXIV EDUCATION RETURN (A) PARTICULARS AS TO THE SCHOOLS MAINTAINED DURING THE YEAR 1328 T.E.

| | | | | | the second of th | | |
|----------------|---------|-----------------------------|------------------------------------|---|--|----------|-------------------|
| | 3543.05 | 3932-93 | 5054 | 5336 | | 140 | Total 137 |
| | | | | | | | |
| | 4.86 | 7.23 | 16 | 20 | Woodburn Artisan School | _ | <u>_</u> . |
| | 5.18 | 22.65 | 8 | 28 | Sanskrit Tol | | N |
| | 31.91 | 59-55 | 47 | 90 | Madrassa | <u></u> | N |
| read together | | | | | Special School | | |
| hove and girls | 129-23 | 123-97 | 202 | 182 | Do for Gils | ± | 10 |
| +basa sabaala | 1503-3 | 1640-89 | 2121 | 2238 | Pathsala for Boys+ | 92 | 89 |
| 5 | 796-2 | 990-53 | 1183 | 1250 | Lower vernacular Schools for Boys+ | 23 | 22 |
| Dharmanagar. | 40 | 100.88 | 59 | 126 | Higher vernacular Schools for Boys | - | 2 |
| the other at | 46.8 | 56.4 | 75 | 82 | Middle English Schools for Gilrs | _ | _ |
| Sonamura and | 297-83 | 334.03 | 418 | 465 | Middle English Schools for Boys | 4 | 4 |
| one at | 687.74 | 596.8 | 925 | 855 | High English Schools | ហ * | 4 |
| feeder schools | Year | Year | Year | Year | | Year | Year |
| * | Present | Past | Present | Past | | Present | Pact |
| Remarks | erage | Daily Average Attendance | of Pupils II on the of chait | Number of Pupils on the roll on the last day of chait | Description of Schools | ools | Number of Schools |
| | | | | | | | |

XXV EDUCATION RETURN (B) RACE OF STUDENTS, 1328 T.E.

| 1563 |
|----------------|
| 0 |
| 0 |
| 0 48 |
| 0 95 114 |
| 0 332 139 |
| 0 47 |
| 0 340 185 |
| 0 162 531 |
| 1 346 157 |
| 0 681 406 |
| dus mans |
| is Hin- Musal- |
| Kuk- Bengali |
| |

